

The Kingdom of Thailand

Electricity Generating Authority of Thailand

**UPPER QUAE YAI HYDROELECTRIC
DEVELOPMENT PROJECT
FEASIBILITY REPORT**

Volume 4

(APPENDIX 4, 5 and 6)

June 1980

Japan International Cooperation Agency

M P N

80-47(1/4)

国際協力事業団	
受入 月日 84. 3. 28	122
登録No. 02090	643 MPN

The Kingdom of Thailand

Electricity Generating Authority of Thailand

**UPPER QUAE YAI HYDROELECTRIC
DEVELOPMENT PROJECT
FEASIBILITY REPORT**

Volume 4

(APPENDIX 4, 5 and 6)

June 1980

 **LIBRARY**



1049990[3]

Japan International Cooperation Agency

国際協力事業団	
受入 月日 84. 3. 28	122
登録No. 02090	643 MPN

APPENDIX 4

LOAD FORECAST

APPENDIX 4

— LOAD FORECAST —

CONTENTS

EGAT's Electric Power Development Program

FY 1979 - FY 1995 6 sheets

EGAT'S ELECTRIC POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

No. 1

FY	Power Plant	No. of Unit	Installed Capacity (MW)		Dependable Capacity (MW)		Commissioning Year
			Unit Size	Total Capa.	Unit Size	Total Capa.	
1979	Ubolratana	3	8.3	25.0	6.8	20.3	Feb. 66 - Jun. 68
	Srinthorn	2	12.0	24.0	11.4	22.7	Nov. 71
	Chulabhorn	2	20.0	40.0	19.8	39.5	Nov. 73
	Nam Pung	2	3.2	6.0	2.9	5.7	Oct. 65
	Kangkrachan	1	19.0	19.4	13.4	13.4	Aug. 74
	Nam Ngum Surplus			50.0		50.0	
	Bhumibol #1-6	6	70.0	420.0	53.4	350.2	May 64 - Aug. 69
	Sirikit #1-3	3	125.0	375.0	97.0	291.1	Jan. 74 - Jul. 74
	Srinagarind #1	1	120.0	120.0	119.5	119.5	Sep. 79
	Hydro-total			1079.0		912.4	
	North Bangkok	1	87.5	87.5	83.1	83.1	Nov. 68
	North Bangkok	2	75.0	150.0	71.3	142.5	Mar. 61, June 63
	South Bangkok	3	300.0	900.0	285.0	855.0	Jul. 74, Sep. 75, Nov. 77
	South Bangkok	2	200.0	400.0	190.0	380.0	Nov. 70, Nov. 72
	Surat Thani	1	30.0	30.0	28.5	28.5	Feb. 73
	Thermal-total			1567.5		1489.1	
	Mao Moh #1-2	2	75.0	150.0		142.6	May 77
	Krabi #1-3	3	20.0	60.0		54.0	Jun. 64
	Lignite-total			210.0		196.6	
	South Bangkok #1-3			45.0		40.5	Dec. 70
	Nakhon Ratchasima			15.0		13.5	Jun. 68
	Udon Thani			15.0		13.5	Jun. 69
	Hat Yai #1-3			45.0		40.5	Aug. 71
	Surat Phani			45.0		40.5	Nov. 77
	Gas-total			165.0		148.5	
	Phuket #1-4	4		10.6		8.5	Nov. 67
	Chalug Mai #1-3	3		3.0		2.4	Jul. 68
	Mae Mah #1-9	9		9.0		7.2	May 72
	Nakhon Si Thammarat	2		2.0		1.6	Jul. 73
	Ban Chao Nav	5		5.0		4.0	-
	Bang Lang	5		5.0		4.0	-
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	TOTAL			3056.1		2774.3	

EGAT'S ELECTRIC POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

No. 2

NO. 2

FY	Power Plant	No. of Unit	Installed Capacity (MW)		Dependable Capacity (MW)		Commissioning Year
			Unit Size	Total Capa.	Unit Size	Total Capa.	
1980	Hydro accumulated	2	120.0	1079.0	119.5	912.4	Dec. 79, Mar. 80
	Srinagarind #2-3			240.0		239.0	
	Hydro-total			1319.0		1151.4	
	Thermal accumulated			1567.5		1489.1	
	EGAT-NEB TIE LINE			40.0		40.0	
	Thermal-total			1607.5		1529.1	
	Lignite-total			210.0		196.6	
	Gas-total			165.0		148.5	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	TOTAL			3336.1		3053.3	
1981	Hydro accumulated			1319.0		1151.4	
	Bhumibol #7			90.0		75.0	
	Hydro-total			1409.0		1226.4	
	Thermal accumulated			1607.5		1529.1	
	Bang Pakon (1) #1-4			240.0		228.0	Oct. 80
	Bang Pakon (2) #1-4			240.0		228.0	Jan. 81
	Barge			75.0		71.3	Apr. 81
	Thermal-total			2162.5		2056.4	
	Lignite accumulated			210.0		196.6	
	Mae Moh #3			75.0		71.3	Jul. 81
	Lignite-total			285.0		267.9	
	Gas-total			165.0		148.5	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	TOTAL			4056.1		3726.9	
1982	Hydro accumulated	1	120.0	1409.0	114.0	1226.4	Oct. 81
	Pattani #1-3			72.0		53.5	
	Lower Que Yai #1-2			38.0		38.0	
	Hydro-total			1519.0		1317.9	Aug. 82
	Thermal accumulated			2162.5		2056.4	
	Bang Pakon C-C (1)			120.0		114.0	Aug. 82
	Thermal-total			2282.5		2170.4	
	Lignite-total			285.0		267.9	
	Gas-total			165.0		148.5	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	TOTAL			4286.1		3932.4	

ETAT'S ELECTRIC POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

No. 3

FY	Power Plant	No. of Unit	Installed Capacity (MW)		Dependable Capacity (MW)		Commissioning Year
			Unit Size	Total Capa.	Unit Size	Total Capa	
1983	Hydro-total			1519.0		1317.9	
	Thermal accumulated			2282.5		2170.4	
	Bang Pakon C-C (2)	1	120.0	120.0	114.0	114.0	Oct. 82
	Bang Pakon Th. #1	1	550.0	550.0	522.5	522.5	Jul. 83
	Thermal-total			2952.5		2806.9	
	Lignite-total			285.0		267.9	
	Gas-total			165.0		148.5	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	TOTAL			4956.1		4568.9	
1984	Hydro accumulated			1519.0		1317.9	
	Khao Laem #1-3			300.0		236.0	Mar. 84
	Hydro-total			1819.0		1553.9	
	Thermal accumulated			2952.5		2806.9	
	Bang Pakon Th #2			550.0		522.5	Aug. 84
	Thermal-total			3502.5		3329.4	
	Lignite accumulated			285.0		267.9	
	Mae Moh #4-5	2	150.0	300.0		285.0	Jan. 84, Jul. 84
	Lignite-total			585.0		552.9	
	Gas-total			165.0		148.5	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	TOTAL			6106.1		5612.4	
1985	Hydro accumulated			1819.0		1533.9	
	Lung Suan #1-3			135.0		135.0	
	Hydro-total			1954.0		1688.9	
	Thermal-total			3502.5		3329.4	
	Lignite-total			585.0		552.9	
	Gas-total			165.0		148.5	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	TOTAL			6241.1		5747.4	
1986	Hydro accumulated			1954.0		1688.9	
	Chiew Larn #1-2	2		120.0		110.0	Jan. 86
	Srinagarind Pump #4-5	2		360.0		360.0	Oct. 85
	Hydro-total			2434.0		2158.9	
	Thermal-total			3502.5		3329.4	
	Lignite accumulated			585.0		552.9	
	Mae Moh #6	1		300.0		285.0	Sep. 86
	Lignite-total			885.0		837.9	
	Gas-total			165.0		148.5	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	TOTAL			7021.1		6502.4	

EGAT'S ELECTRIC POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

No. 4

FY	Power Plant	No. of Unit	Installed Capacity (MW)		Dependable Capacity (MW)		Commissioning Year
			Unit Size	Total Capa.	Unit Size	Total Capa.	
1987	Hydro accumulated			2074.0		1798.9	Oct. 86
	Pump accumulated			360.0		360.0	
	Hydro-total			2434.0		2158.9	
	Thermal accumulated			3502.5		3329.4	
	R3 (I) C-C #1-3	3		180.0		171.0	
	Thermal-total			3682.5		3500.4	
	Lignite accumulated			885.0		837.9	Mar. 87, Sep. 87
	Mae Moh #7-8	2	300.0	600.0	285.0	570.0	
	Lignite-total			1485.0		1407.9	
	Gas-total utilized			0		0	Oct. 86
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	TOTAL			7636.1		7094.9	
1988	Hydro accumulated			2074.0		1798.9	Oct. 87
	Pump accumulated			360.0		360.0	
	Upper Quae Yai			580.0		547.3	
	Hydro-total			3014.0		2706.2	
	Thermal-total			3682.5		3500.4	
	Lignite accumulated			1485.0		1407.9	
	Mae Moh #9			300.0		285.0	
	Lignite-total			1785.0		1692.9	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	TOTAL			8516.1		7927.2	
1989	Hydro accumulated			2654.0		2346.2	
	Pump accumulated			360.0		360.0	
	Misc, Hydro			300.0		278.0	
	Thi Khong			51.0		46.1	
	Hydro-total			3365.0		3030.3	
	Thermal-total			3682.5		3500.4	
	Lignite-total			1785.0		1692.9	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	TOTAL			8867.1		8251.3	

EGAT'S ELECTRIC POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

No. 5

FY	Power Plant	No. of Unit	Installed Capacity (MW)		Dependable Capacity (MW)		Commissioning Year
			Unit Size	Total Capa.	Unit Size	Total Capa.	
1990	Hydro accumulated			3005.0		2670.3	
	Pump accumulated			360.0		360.0	
	Quae Yai Pump (1)			500.0		500.0	
	Hydro-total			3865.0		3530.3	
	Thermal accumulated			3682.5		3500.4	
	R3 (2) C-C #1-3			180.0		171.0	Jul 90
	Thermal-total			3862.5		3671.4	
	Lignite accumulated			1785.0		1692.9	
	Krabi settreal #1-3			-60.0		-54.0	Jul 90
	Lignite-total			1725.0		1638.9	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	TOTAL			9487.1		8668.3	
1991	Hydro accumulated			3005.0		2670.3	
	Pump accumulated			860.0		860.0	
	Hydro-total			3865.0		3530.3	
	Thermal-total			3862.5		3671.4	
	Lignite-total			1725.0		1638.9	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	Nuclear #1			900.0		855.0	
	TOTAL			10387.1		9723.3	
1992	Hydro accumulated			3005.0		2670.3	
	Pump accumulated			860.0		860.0	
	Hydro-total			3865.0		3530.3	
	Thermal-total			3862.5		3671.4	
	Lignite-total			1725.0		1638.9	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	Nuclear accumulated			900.0		855.0	
	Nuclear #2			900.0		855.0	
	Nuclear-total			1800.0		1710.0	
	TOTAL			11287.1		10578.3	
1993	Hydro accumulated			3005.0		2670.3	
	Pump accumulated			860.0		860.0	
	Quae Yai Pump (2)			500.0		500.0	
	Hydro-total			4365.0		4030.3	
	Thermal-total			3862.5		3671.4	
	Lignite-total			1725.0		1638.9	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	Nuclear-total			1800.0		1710.0	
	TOTAL			11787.1		11078.3	

EGAT'S ELECTRIC POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

No. 6

FY	Power Plant	No. of Unit	Installed Capacity (MW)		Dependable Capacity (MW)		Commissioning Year
			Unit Size	Total Capa.	Unit Size	Total Capa.	
1994	Hydro accumulated			3005.0		2670.3	
	Pump accumulated			1360.0		1360.0	
	Hydro-total			4365.0		4030.3	
	Thermal-total			3862.5		3671.4	
	Lignite-total			1725.0		1638.9	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	Nuclear accumulated			1800.0		1710.0	
	Nuclear #3			1200.0		1140.0	
	Nuclear-total			3000.0		2850.0	
	TOTAL			12987.1		12218.3	
1995	Hydro accumulated			3005.0		2670.3	
	Pump accumulated			1360.0		1360.0	
	Upper Quae Yai Pump			500.0		500.0	
	Hydro-total			4865.0		4530.3	
	Thermal-total			3862.5		3671.4	
	Lignite-total			1725.0		1638.9	
	Diesel-total			34.6		27.7	
	Nuclear accumulated			3000.0		2850.0	
	Nuclear #4			1200.0		1140.0	
	Nuclear-total			4200.0		3990.0	
	TOTAL			14687.1		13858.3	

Dependable Capacity :

Hydro plants - averaged the installed and minimum generating capability based on long term reservoir simulation using past records.

Thermal plants - All thermal (oil, gas, lignite) 95% of rated capacity

Krahi Lignite	90%
Combined cycle	95%
Existing gas turbine	90%
Existing diesel	80%

APPENDIX 5

POWER SYSTEM

100

100

100

APPENDIX 5 POWER SYSTEM

CONTENTS

5-1	Study of Power System Construction prior to Development of Upper Quae Yai Project	4 - 7
(1)	Hydroelectric Power Development Projects in the Western Area	4 - 7
(2)	Power Transmission Plan of EGAT for Hydroelectric Power Sources in the Western Area	4 - 7
(3)	Power System Analysis	4 - 8
5-2	Transmission Line required when Transmitting Power of Upper Quae Yai only	4 - 12
5-3	System Construction for Quae Yai Pumped Storage	4 - 13
(1)	Selection of System Plan	4 - 13
(2)	Power System Analysis	4 - 15
(3)	Examinations from Construction Costs and Economic Aspects	4 - 17
(4)	Conclusions	4 - 18
5-4	Fault Current Calculations	4 - 20
5-5	Transmission Losses	4 - 21
(1)	Scope of Transmission Loss Calculations	4 - 21
(2)	Load Duration Curves of Hydroelectric Power Plants	4 - 21
(3)	Load and Load Duration Curve at Ban Pong 2 Substation	4 - 22
(4)	Transmission Loss	4 - 22

List of Figures

- Fig. 1 Electric Power System in 1986
- Fig. 2 Power Flow-Peak Time in Sept. , 1986
(without Ang Thong - Ang Thong 2 Connection)
- Fig. 3 Power Flow - Off Peak Time in Sept , 1986
(without Ang Thong - Ang Thong 2 Connection)
- Fig. 4 Power Flow - Peak Time in Sept. , 1986
(with Ang Thong - Ang Thong 2 Connection)
- Fig. 5 Transient Stability Study for Srinagarind
- Bangkok Transmission System (Peak Time in 1985)
- Fig. 6 Transient Stability Study for Srinagarind
- Bangkok Transmission System (Off-peak Time in 1985)
- Fig. 7 Transmission Capacity of 230 KV Line
- Fig. 8 Power System Schemes for Upper Quae Yai Project and Quae Yai
Pumped Storage Project
- Fig. 9 Transmission Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage
- Bangkok Transmission System Scheme I (230 kV Transmission for
Ao Phai Nuclear)
- Fig. 10 Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage
- Bangkok Transmission System Scheme II (230 kV Transmission for
Ao Phai Nuclear)
- Fig. 11 Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage
- Bangkok Transmission System Scheme II (230 kV Transmission for
Ao Phai Nuclear)
- Fig. 12 Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage
- Bangkok Transmission System Scheme III (230 kV Transmission for
Ao Phai Nuclear)
- Fig. 13 Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage
- Bangkok Transmission System (230 kV Transmission for
Ao Phai Nuclear)

- Fig. 14 Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage
- Bangkok Transmission System Scheme III (230 kV Transmission for
Ao Phai Nuclear)
- Fig. 15 Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage
- Bangkok Transmission System Scheme III (230 kV Transmission for
Ao Phai Nuclear)
- Fig. 16 Power Flow - Peak Time in Oct. , 1990 Scheme II
- Fig. 17 Power Flow - Off-peak Time in Oct. , 1990 Scheme II
- Fig. 18 Power Flow - Peak Time in Oct. , 1990 Scheme III
- Fig. 19 Power Flow - Off-peak Time in Oct. , 1990 Scheme III
- Fig. 20 Power Flow - Peak Time in Oct. , 1992 Scheme II
- Fig. 21 Power Flow - Off-peak Time in Oct. , 1992 Scheme II
- Fig. 22 Power Flow - Peak Time in Oct. , 1992 Scheme III
- Fig. 23 Power Flow - Off-peak Time in Oct. , 1992 Scheme III
- Fig. 24 Fault Current of EGAT Power Flow System in 1987 Scheme A - ② - c
- Fig. 25 Transmission Line Impedance of EGAT Power System in 1987
Scheme A - ② - a
- Fig. 26 Transmission Line Impedance of EGAT Power System in 1987
Scheme A - ② - c
- Fig. 27 Transmission Line Impedance of EGAT Power System in 1987
Scheme B
- Fig. 28 Transmission Line Impedance of EGAT Power System in 1990
Scheme II
- Fig. 29 Transmission Line Impedance of EGAT Power System in 1990
Scheme III

List of Tables

Table 1	Results of Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage
Table 2	Economic Evaluation of the Power System for Upper Quae Yai and Quae Yai Pumped Storage Scheme II : Construction of only 230 kV Lines in 1987
Table 3	Economic Evaluation of the Power System for Upper Quae Yai and Quae Yai Pumped Storage Scheme III : Construction of 500 kV Lines in 1987
Table 4	Machine Constants
Table 5	List of Shunt Capacitors and Synchronous Condenser
Table 6	Power Losses at Peak Time and Annual Energy Losses

5-1 Study of Power System Construction Prior to Development of Upper Quae Yai Project

In studying the method of power transmission for the Upper Quae Yai Project, it is necessary to confirm that the power system prior to development of the Project has function that are amply satisfactory. Thereby, it will be possible to clarify the system strengthening facilities required for the Upper Quae Yai Project.

(1) Hydroelectric Power Development Projects in the Western Area

The hydroelectric power development projects in the western area to be carried out by EGAT up to 1987 when Upper Quae Yai is to be developed are as listed below.

Sept. 1979	Srinagarind #1	120 MW
Dec. 1979	Srinagarind #2	120 MW
Mar. 1980	Srinagarind #3	120 MW
Aug. 1982	Lower Quae Yai	38 MW
Mar. 1984	Khao Laem #1, 2, 3	300 MW
Oct. 1985	Srinagarind #4, 5	360 MW
Oct. 1987	Upper Quae Yai	631 MW*

(* 560 MW in the electric power development program of EGAT, but changed to 631 MW as a result of the present study)

According to this electric power development program, the total output of hydro in the western area will be 1,058 MW in October 1985 when Srinagarind No. 4 and No 5 (pumped storage) are brought into service, and the system prior to development of Upper Quae Yai will be completed.

(2) Power Transmission Plan of EGAT for Hydroelectric Power Sources in the Western Area

For the above electric power development program, EGAT has planned to strengthen the 230-kV, 2-cct transmission line between Srinagarind and Bangkok.

The construction plan is as follows:

- a) Construction of a substation at the Sai Noi site.
- b) Connection between Sai Noi Substation and Ban Pong 2 Substation with a

230-kV transmission line (2-cct or 3-cct, ACSR 1272 MCM).

- c) The 230-kV, 2-cct transmission line between Srinagarind and Ban Pong 2 Substation strengthened to 4 circuits.
- d) Connection between Sai Noi Substation and Rangsit Substation with a 230-kV transmission line (2-cct, ACSR 1272 MCM x 2).
Connection between Sai Noi Substation and Nakhon Sawan Substation, and Bangkok Noi Substation with a 230-kV transmission line (2-cct, ACSR 1272 MCM) respectively.

(3) Power System Analysis

(a) Power System Construction demanded from Standpoint of Reliability

The power system to transmit the electric power generated at hydroelectric sources in the western area to Bangkok will be the 230-kV transmission line of Srinagarind - Ban Pong 2 - Sai Noi. The specifications of this transmission line will first be examined from the standpoint of reliability.

- In case of connecting Srinagarind and Ban Pong 2 with a 230 kV, 4-cct transmission line (conductor used: ACSR 1272 MCM), the transmission capacity of this section will be approximately 1,900 MVA (478 MVA/cct x 4 cct) under normal operation. Though it will decrease to 1,430 MVA when there is a faulting outage of one circuit, the entire output of 1,058 MW of the hydro power sources in the western area could be transmitted without any problem. If a 230-kV, 3-cct transmission line (conductor used: ACSR 1272 MCM) is adopted in this section, it may be necessary to restrict approximately 100 MW at a time of an outage of one circuit.
- In case of connecting Ban Pong 2 Substation with Sai Noi Substation with a 230-kV, 3-cct transmission line (conductor used: ACSR 1272 MCM), the transmission capacity of this section will be 1,430 MVA and in the event of faulting outage of one circuit, it will be reduced to approximately 950 MW. However, deducting the load consumed at Ban Pong 2 Substation (the maximum of approximately 300 MW in 1985), the power flowing in this section will be about 750 MW so that ample transmission capacity will be secured.

without any problem. If a 230-kV transmission line (2-cct, ACSR 1272 MCM) is adopted in this section, the transmission capacity at a time of faulting outage of one circuit will be 478 MVA and it will be necessary to restrict power generation rapidly.

Based on the above considerations, if the criterion of reliability of the electric power system is to be that power generation will not be restricted even at a time of an outage of one circuit, the transmission lines required in 1985, when the No. 4 and No. 5 units of Srinagarind are incorporated, will be the following at least:

Srinagarind - Ban Pong 2 Substation:

230 kV, 4 cct, ACSR 1272 MCM

Ban Pong 2 Substation - Sai Noi Substation:

230 kV, 3 cct, ACSR 1272 MCM

Meanwhile, EGAT has a plan to construct a 500-kV transmission line between Mae Moh and Min Buri in order to transmit the electric power of Mae Moh Lignite-Fired Thermal scheduled to be in service in 1986.

The system diagram prior to development of the Upper Quae Yai Project (1986) prepared based on the above conception is indicated in Fig. 1.

(b) Examination from Voltage and Power Flow Aspects

Power flow calculations on the electric power system of Fig. 1 were carried out to study the system prior to development of Upper Quae Yai based on the power supply plans and load forecasts made by EGAT. The power flow diagrams are shown in Fig. 2 (peak) and Fig. 3 (off-peak). There are no transmission lines overloaded in this system.

However, on examination of the 230-kV, 4-cct transmission line from Nakhon Sawan Substation to the Bangkok Area, the power flow of the transmission line connecting Nakhon Sawan - Ang Thong - Rangsit is shown to be far greater than that of the transmission line connecting Nakhon Sawan - Ang Thong 2 - Sai Noi to indicate an unbalanced condition. This condition will be further aggravated with an increase of the power demand at Ang Thong, and there may be disruption

of power supply at a time of a line fault between Nakhon Sawan and Ang Thong. By connecting Ang Thong Substation and Ang Thong 2 Substation with a 230-kV transmission line (1-cct, ACSR 1272 MCM x 2), the power flows of the two transmission lines mentioned above will be evened out, and moreover, the voltage at Ang Thong Substation will be improved. Simultaneously, the supply reliability will be greatly enhanced.

Since it is possible to lead in a 230-kV, 1-cct transmission line at Ang Thong Substation, a transmission line connecting Ang Thong and Ang Thong 2 should be planned. The result of power flow calculation of the power system with Ang Thong - Ang Thong 2 connection is shown in Fig. 4.

The reason why the reactive power required at Rangsit and Phitsanulok became fairly large is that the voltages of the 230-kV buses at both the substations were settled at 102% of the normal voltage.

The voltage regulation of the entire power system should be thoroughly studied, though it has not been studied in this report. A considerable quantity of reactive power will be required to regulate the voltage.

(c) Examination from Stability Aspect

Transient stability calculations were made for peak and off-peak times in 1986 on the system of Fig. 1 and the stability of Srinagarind - Sai Noi transmission line was confirmed.

A change of an angular position of each rotar succeeding to a disturbance in the power system was calculated in the transient stability study. The result is shown as a function of time (swing curve).

A three-phase fault of one circuit of Srinagarind - Ban Pong 2 line with a fault-clearing time of 5 cycles was adopted as a disturbance. A fault location selected is the point near Srinagarind Power Station.

The swing curves of the calculation results are shown in Figs. 5 and 6.

The following may be said as a result of study of the power system prior to development of the Upper Quae Yai Project from the viewpoints of reliability, power flow and stability:

- It will be necessary to connect Srinagarind and Ban Pong 2 with a transmission line of 230-kV, 4-cct (using ACSR 1272 MCM as conductor), and Ban Pong 2 and Sai Noi with a transmission line of 230-kV, 3-cct (using ACSR 1272 MCM as conductor).
- It will be desirable to connect Ang Thong with Ang Thong 2 with a 230-kV transmission line (1-cct, ACSR 1272 MCM x 2) in order to enhance supply reliability and to improve voltage and power flow aspects.

5-2 Transmission Line required when Transmitting Power of Upper Quae Yai only

Fig. 7 shows the transmission capacity of a 230-kV, 2-cct transmission line calculated by a simplified model system. The conductor used is ACSR 610 mm² x 2, but current carrying capacity and line constants are roughly the same as for ACSR 1272 MCM x 2. If the route of the transmission line from Upper Quae Yai to Bangkok is to be selected along a road, the only route conceivable is the one from Upper Quae Yai passing the Srinagarind site and reaching Sai Noi. The length of the transmission line in such a case will be approximately 270 km.

As indicated in Fig. 7, the transmission capacity will differ according to the transmission length, and up to a transmission length of about 100 km the transmission capacity will be determined by the current carrying capacity of the conductor, but with greater length the transmission capacity is decreased in inverse proportion to the transmission line length. The transmission capacity of the above-mentioned transmission line of approximately 270 km will be about 400 MW. Consequently, if the electric power of the Upper Quae Yai Project is to be transmitted to Bangkok independently, a transmission line of at least a 230-kV, 3-cct transmission line (conductor used: ACSR 1272 MCM x 2) will be required.

5-3 System Construction for Quae Yai Pumped Storage

After development of the Upper Quae Yai Project, EGAT has a plan to develop Quae Yai Pumped Storage (ultimate installed capacity 1,000 MW) in the first half of the 1990s. Judging from the geographical locations of the two plants, it is conceivable that the transmission line for the Upper Quae Yai Project is planned so that it could transmit the power generated at Quae Yai Pumped Storage also. The power transmission methods of the Upper Quae Yai Project and Quae Yai Pumped Storage Project should be studied simultaneously, and a power system which will be advantageous from an overall viewpoint should be planned.

The maximum voltage in Thailand at present is 230-kV, but EGAT is planning to construct a 500-kV transmission line from Mae Moh Thermal to the outskirts of Bangkok in order to send the electric power of Mae Moh Thermal which is scheduled to be in service in 1986. Therefore, as the transmission voltage for the Upper Quae Yai Project scheduled to be incorporated in 1987, not only the existing 230-kV, but also 500-kV will be an object of study considering transportation of electric power of Quae Yai Pumped Storage.

A study of the power transmission method for Upper Quae Yai and Quae Yai Pumped Storage will be made below:

(1) Selection of System Plan

In studying the transmission methods for the electric power of Upper Quae Yai and Quae Yai Pumped Storage, there are the three conceptions below.

- a) 230-kV, the present highest circuit voltage, is to be adopted for both the Upper Quae Yai Project and Quae Yai Pumped Storage Project.
- b) A 230-kV transmission system is to be adopted for the Upper Quae Yai Project and a 500-kV transmission system is to be introduced at a time when Quae Yai Pumped Storage is developed.
- c) A 500-kV transmission line is to be constructed at the time of development of the Upper Quae Yai Project in order that it can be utilized for Quae Yai Pumped Storage also. However, the 500-kV transmission line is to be

operated at 230-kV initially, and is to be upgraded to 500-kV at the time of development of the Quae Yai Pumped Storage Project.

Power transmission system schemes corresponding to the above conceptions were prepared and studied, and then the most advantageous power transmission system pattern was selected for each conception from the standpoints of construction cost, convenience in maintenance and operation, and stability during pumping. For each of the power transmission system patterns, the power transmission system from 1985 when the No. 4 and No. 5 units of Srinagarind are incorporated till the time when Quae Yai Pumped Storage reaches its ultimate capacity of 1,000 MW (1992 according to EGAT's plan) was chronologically illustrated in Fig. 8. For each scheme, the ultimate number of parallel transmission line routes was limited within five.

Scheme I is a pattern adopting 230-kV transmission for the Upper Quae Yai Project and Quae Yai Pumped Storage Project. In 1987, when the Upper Quae Yai Project is brought into service, Srinagarind and Ban Pong 2 are to be connected each other by a 230-kV, 5-cct transmission line, and Ban Pong 2 and Sai Noi by a 230-kV, 4-cct transmission line. In 1992, Srinagarind - Ban Pong 2 transmission line is to be 230-kV, 10-cct, and Ban Pong 2 - Sai Noi transmission line 230-kV, 9-cct.

In Scheme II, the system in 1978 is identical with Scheme A-② -C mentioned in Chapter 9 of Main Report. A 230-kV, 2-cct transmission line (conductor used: ACSR 1272 MCM x 2) is to be added between Srinagarind and Ban Pong 2 with development of the Upper Quae Yai Project. For the Quae Yai Pumped Storage Project a 500-kV transmission line is to be adopted with 500-kV, 2-cct considered for 1990.

In Scheme III, a 500-kV transmission line is to be constructed at the time of development of the Upper Quae Yai Project in consideration of the pumped storage to be developed in the future. It is to be operated initially at 230-kV, and to be upgraded to 500-kV by a 500-kV/230-kV transformer installed at the Srinagarind site at the time Quae Yai Pumped Storage is incorporated (1990 according to EGAT).

Scheme IV means that a 500-kV transmission line is to be constructed in 1985 when No. 4 and 5 units of Srinagarind Power Station are to be brought into service. This system is roughly the same as Scheme III and aims to save on the number of 230-kV transmission line circuits in parallel with the 500-kV transmission line.

(2) Power System Analysis

Each of the scheme differs in its development process and form in the final year, 1992, when the capacity of Quae Yai Pumped Storage is thought to become ultimate capacity, 1,000 MW. It is possible to judge whether the system scheme is adoptable or not by analyzing the system in the final year.

In such power systems as these schemes in which a large-capacity pumped storage power station is at a great distance from thermal and/or nuclear power plants which are to supply power for pumping, system stability during pumping at off-peak time is very severe. So, it is nearly determined from this aspect whether a power system is adoptable or not.

The results of transient stability calculation for the systems in 1990 and 1992 are given in Table 1 and the respective swing curves in Fig. 9-15. In calculations of transient stability, fault locations selected were where the fault is thought to exercise the severest influence on the system stability.

The conditions for calculations are as indicated below.

Scheme	Fault Location	Type of Fault	Fault Breaking Time
I	Srinagarind Switchyard end of Srinagarind - Sai Noi 230-kV Transmission Line	1-cct, 3-phase line-to-ground	5 cycles
II	Quae Yai Pumped Storage Power Station end of a 500-kV Transmission Line for Quae Yai Pumped Storage	Ditto	4 cycles
III	Srinagarind Switchyard end of 500-kV Srinagarind - Sai Noi Transmission Line	Ditto	Ditto
IV	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto

Transient stability calculations were made for the two cases of the transmission line for Ao Phai Nuclear which supply power for pumping-one is 230-kV, 4-cct as in the EGAT's plan, the other 500-kV, 2-cct.

The following were clarified from the transient stability calculations.

- It is impossible for Quae Yai Pumped Storage (1,000 MW) to pump up with a 230-kV, 10-cct transmission line (conductor used: ACSR 1272 MCM). Consequently, it is necessary to construct a 500-kV transmission line between Quae Yai Pumped Storage and Sai Noi. (Fig. 9)
- In 1990, when Quae Yai Pumped Storage has an output of 500 MW, two circuits suffice for this 500-kV transmission line.
- In 1992, when Quae Yai Pumped Storage has an output of 1,000 MW, this line is sufficient from the point of view of stability, on condition of adopting the fault clearing time of 4-cycles and choosing a 500-kV transmission system for Ao Phai Nuclear. (Figs. 10, 11, 12)
- In case of the fault clearing time of 5-cycles, a 500-kV, 3-cct transmission line would be required in 1992.
- Scheme II is the most stable scheme of these schemes.

The results of power flow calculations for Scheme II and III are shown in Figs. 16 - 23. With Scheme IV, it was found that the 230-kV transmission line between Srinagarind and Sai Noi is overloaded even under normal conditions at peak time in 1990 and is unable to function.

Based on the results of the above analyses, either Scheme II or III is needed to be adopted for transmission of the power of the Upper Quae Yai Project and Quae Yai Pumped Storage Project.

Regarding Upper Quae Yai Pumped Storage scheduled to be developed by EGAT in 1995, the following can be assumed from the results of studies of Quae Yai Pumped Storage.

- The transmission line of 500-kV, 4-cct, ACSR 1272 MCM x 3 will be required at least to transmit the aggregate amount of power for Quae Yai Pumped

Storage and Upper Quae Yai Pumped Storage from Sai Noi Substation.

- It is also necessary to strengthen greatly the nuclear power transmission line and the 500-kV outer loop transmission line of Bangkok.

Judging from the present electric power development plan and power system plan of EGAT, the system in 1995 is inadequate for development of Upper Quae Yai Pumped Storage.

(3) Examinations from Construction Costs and Economic Aspects

As a result of the system analyses in the preceding section, it was found that Scheme II and Scheme III can be adopted as power systems accompanying development of the projects of Upper Quae Yai and subsequent pumped storage.

That is to say:

Scheme II: In 1987 when the Upper Quae Yai Project is brought into service, Srinagarind and Ban Pong 2 will be connected by a 230-kV, 4-cct transmission line (conductor: ACSR 1272 MCM) and a 230-kV, 2-cct transmission line (conductor: ACSR 1272 MCM x 2), and Ban Pong 2 Sai Noi by a 230-kV, 4-cct transmission line (conductor: ACSR 1272 MCM). At the time when Quae Yai Pumped Storage is developed (in 1990 according to EGAT's plans), a 500-kV transmission line (2-cct, ACSR 1272 MCM x 3) is to be constructed between Quae Yai Pumped Storage and Sai Noi.

Scheme III: A 500-kV transmission line (2-cct, ACSR 1272 MCM x 3) is to be constructed between Srinagarind and Sai Noi in 1987 when the Upper Quae Yai Project is brought into service, and operated initially at 230-kV. This transmission line is to be stepped up to 500-kV and also a 500-kV transmission line is to be constructed between Quae Yai Pumped Storage and Srinagarind at the time Quae Yai Pumped Storage is incorporated.

The construction costs of power system expansion and the annual costs for the above two schemes are shown in Table 2 and Table 3. Economic comparison of the two schemes regarding annual costs and transmission lines losses resulted in the conclusion that Scheme II is more advantageous than Scheme III from an overall

viewpoint because of less advance investment in construction cost in spite of larger transmission losses in the early years after the development of the hydro projects in the western area. The losses of Scheme III will be greater than those of Scheme II, because of less strengthening of 230-kV transmission system of Srinagarind - Sai Noi, from the late years of this century. That will make Scheme III be inferior to Scheme II.

Economic Comparison between Scheme II and Scheme III

	Scheme II	Scheme III
(1) Present Value of Total Annual Cost (M฿)		
1987	1,280	2,744
1990	1,727	1,028
1992	106	106
Total	3,113	3,878
(2) Losses (M฿)	1,461	1,262
(3) Total (M฿)	4,574	5,140

Note: Losses (M฿) for the two schemes,

$$\left\{ \text{Power Loss (59)} + \text{Annual Energy Loss (102)} \right\} \times \sum_{n=1}^{25} \frac{1}{(1+0.1)^n} = 1,461$$

$$\left\{ \text{Power Loss (50)} + \text{Annual Energy Loss (89)} \right\} \times \sum_{n=1}^{25} \frac{1}{(1+0.1)^n} = 1,262$$

(4) Conclusions

As the result of power system analyses, it was found that Scheme II and III will provide satisfactory functions as methods of transmitting the electric power from and to Upper Quae Yai and Quae Yai Pumped Storage, but Scheme I and IV won't do and cannot be adopted. With Scheme II there will be 4 routes necessary in 1992 between Srinagarind and Sai Noi, whereas with Scheme III there will be the advantage that 3 routes will suffice. Scheme II will have less transmission losses than Scheme III in near future, and the estimated construction cost of Scheme II is lower than that of Scheme III. Taking transmission losses into account and comparing cumulative costs

at present values, Scheme II will be more advantageous as indicated above.

With Scheme III, a 500-kV transmission line have to be constructed at the time of development of the Upper Quae Yai Project so that the advance investment will be enormous. If development of the Quae Yai Pumped Storage Project is thought to be delayed beyond the timing originally planned, there will be great economic risk. Adoption of Scheme III is not advisable unless there is a definite outlook for development of Quae Yai Pumped Storage to be moved up.

In connection with development of the Quae Yai Pumped Storage Project, it is necessary to examine strengthening of the major transmission line system, especially the transmission line for Ao Phai Nuclear to be the source of power for pumping and the outer loop transmission line of Bangkok.

5-4 Fault Current Calculations

Fault current were calculated on 3 line-to-ground and 1 line-to-ground current of the system in 1987. The results are indicated in Fig. 12.

The conditions for calculations were the following:

- (1) System A - ② - C (1987)
- (2) Generator Reactance x_d''
- (3) The transformers at each substation were assumed to have a rating of 200 MVA, 230/115/65 kV with reactances of $\%X_{ps} = 9.2$, $\%X_{pt} = 40$ and $\%X_{st} = 25.2$ at 200 MVA base and the total capacity of banks were assumed to meet the load MVA.

5-5 Transmission Losses

The transmission losses used for economic comparisons were obtained based on the conditions below.

(1) Scope of Transmission Loss Calculations

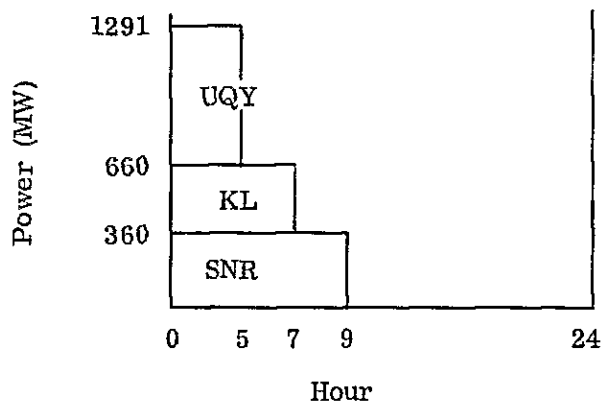
The power transmission system from hydroelectric power plants in the western area (including Khao Laem and Upper Quae Yai) to Sai Noi Substation.

(2) Load Duration Curves of Hydroelectric Power Plants

The operating time per day of each power station was calculated from the electric power generation and energy production figures given in EGAT Report No. 844-2207, and assuming that these power station would be operated during peak time, the load duration curves indicated below were prepared.

As it is thought that Srinagarind No. 4 and No. 5 (pumped storage) will be operated for only very short periods, they were ignored in the transmission loss calculations. The electric power of Lower Quae Yai is not considered either, as it will be consumed through a 115-kV system.

Load Duration Curve of Hydroelectric Power Plants in the western area.



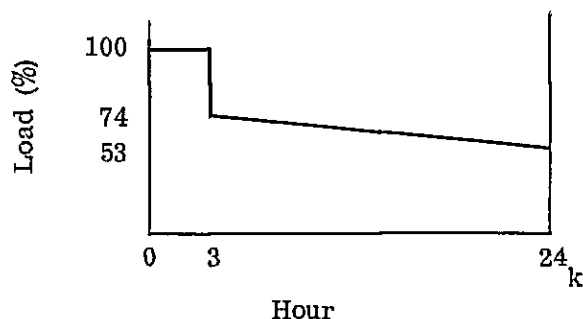
(3) Load and Load Duration Curve at Ban Pong 2 Substation

The loads at Ban Pong 2 Substation were taken to be the following based on load forecasts by EGAT.

Year	1987	1990	1992	1995
Load (MW)	425.3	647	750	987

The shape of the load duration curve was taken to be unchanged every year as shown below.

Load Duration Curve at Ban Pong 2 Substation



(4) Transmission Loss

Both power loss and energy loss are sometimes considered for the economical evaluation of transmission loss. However, the transmission loss will be subjected to the severest evaluation conditions, if the kW cost and the kWh cost of the thermal power plant used for evaluation of the economics of the Upper Quae Yai Project are also used as criteria for evaluation of the transmission loss. The reasons are that the power loss borne by the Upper Quae Yai Project will be very small — it was calculated at 43.6 MW (60 MW - 16.4 MW) which is less than 0.6% of total dependable capacity after 1987 (7,973.3 MW in 1988) and less than 3% of reserve supply capacity (1,825.3 MW in 1988), even in the case of Scheme A - ② - a with the highest loss — and so the power corresponding to the transmission loss will be able to be enough supplied by increasing output of an existing plant. This is a desirable and realistic way from the standpoint of improving operating efficiency of that plant.

So, only energy loss was allowed to be considered in evaluation of transmission loss in the study, but both power loss and energy loss were taken with the costs

assumed to be 1,224฿ per kW and 1.013฿ per kWh, respectively.

Transmission losses for 25 years for two schemes (Scheme II and Scheme III) have been calculated and are shown in Table 6. In the calculation of transmission losses, the load at Ban Pong 2 Substation was assumed to increase at the rate of 8% a year after 1995. The calculation results of transmission losses indicate those given below.

There will be more transmission losses with Scheme II than Scheme III for a few years after 1987, but the difference in the transmission losses will be smaller year by year and become nearly zero in 1997. The losses of Scheme III will be greater than those of Scheme II afterwards and the difference in the transmission losses will become larger and larger with an increase of the load at Ban Pong 2 Substation year by year.

· Fig.1 Electric Power System In 1986

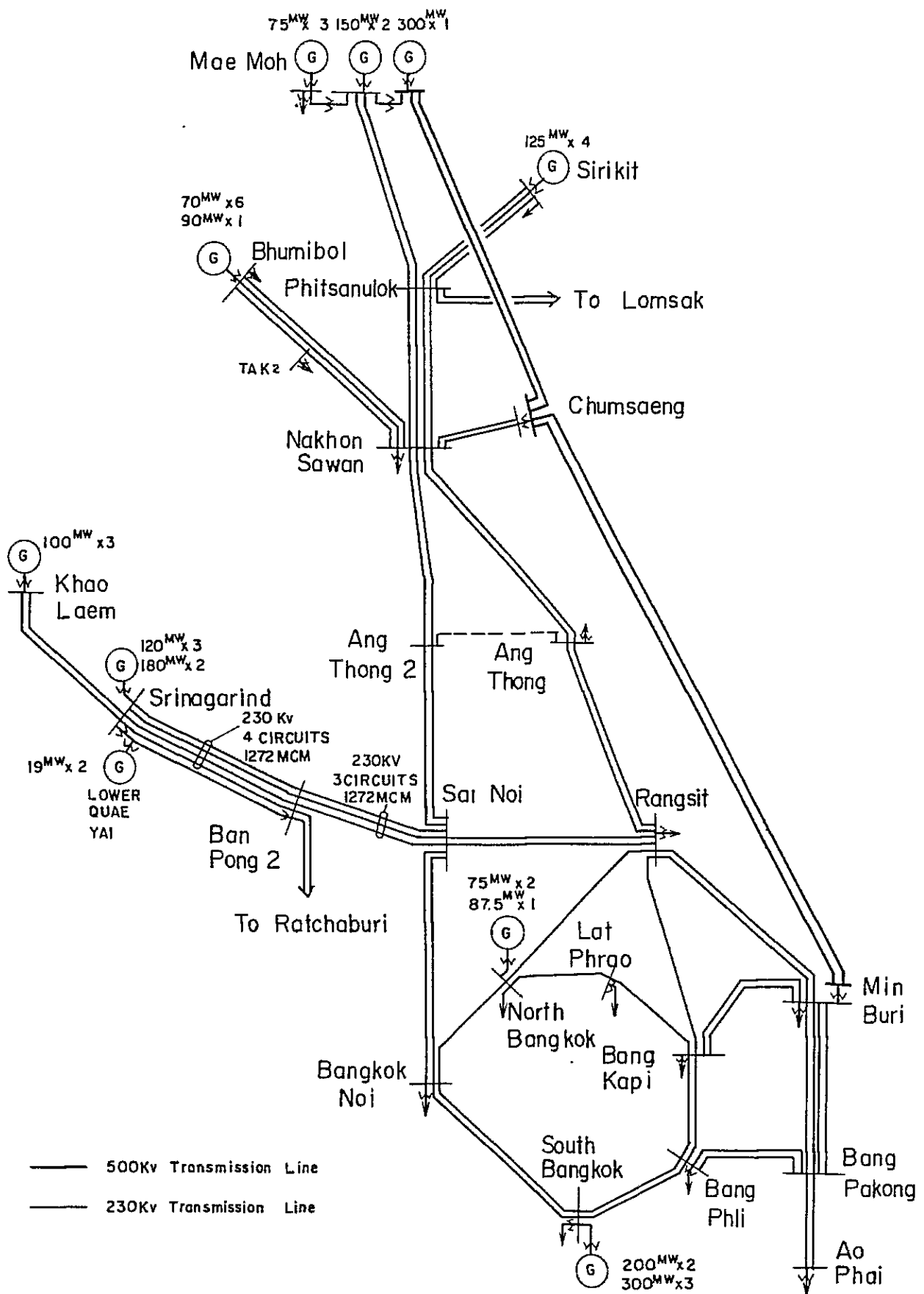


Fig.2 Power Flow - Peak Time in Sept., 1986
(Without Ang Thong-Ang Thong 2 Connection)

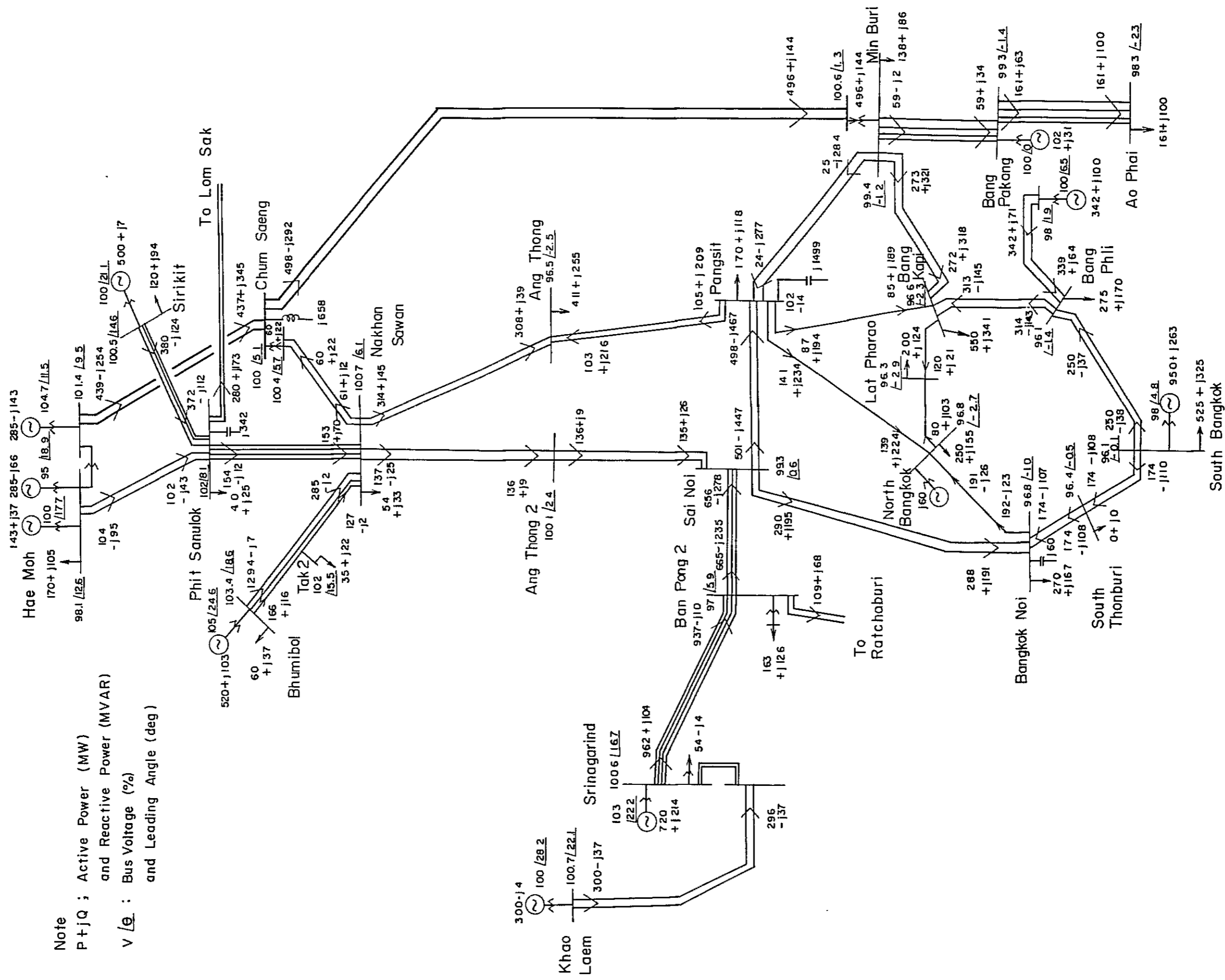
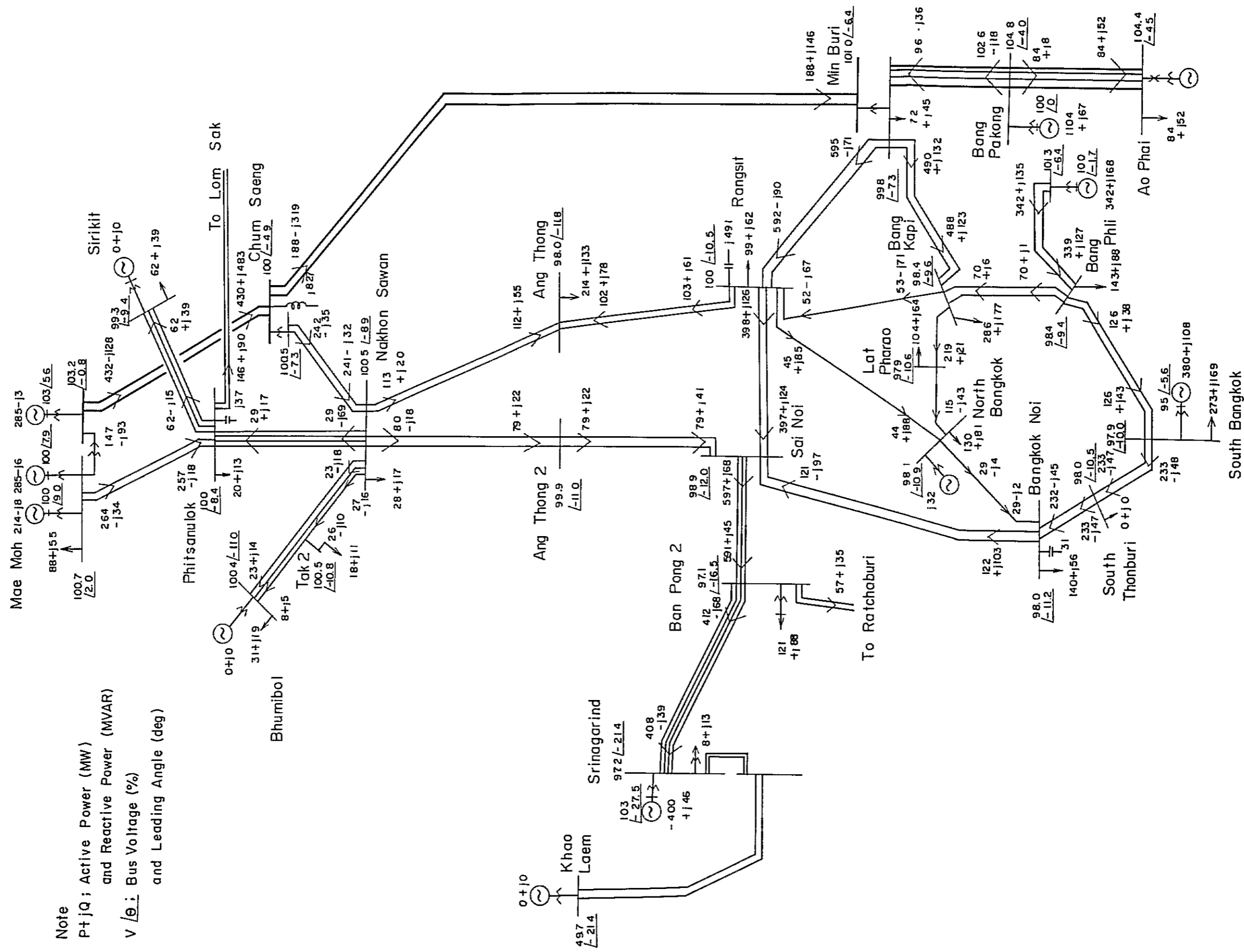


Fig.3 Power Flow Off Peak Time in Sept., 1986
(Without Ang Thong - Ang Thong 2 Connection)



Note

P+jQ : Active Power (MW)
and Reactive Power (MVAR)

V / θ : Bus Voltage (kV)
and Leading Angle (deg)

— Line 500Kv

— Line 230Kv

The diagram illustrates the power system in Thailand, showing the connection between various substations and power plants. The diagram is annotated with active power (MW), reactive power (MVAR), bus voltage (kV), and leading angle (deg) for each line segment. The diagram is oriented horizontally, with the power source on the left and the load on the right.

Fig. 5 Transient Stability Study for Srinagarind-Bangkok Transmission System
(Peak Time in 1985)

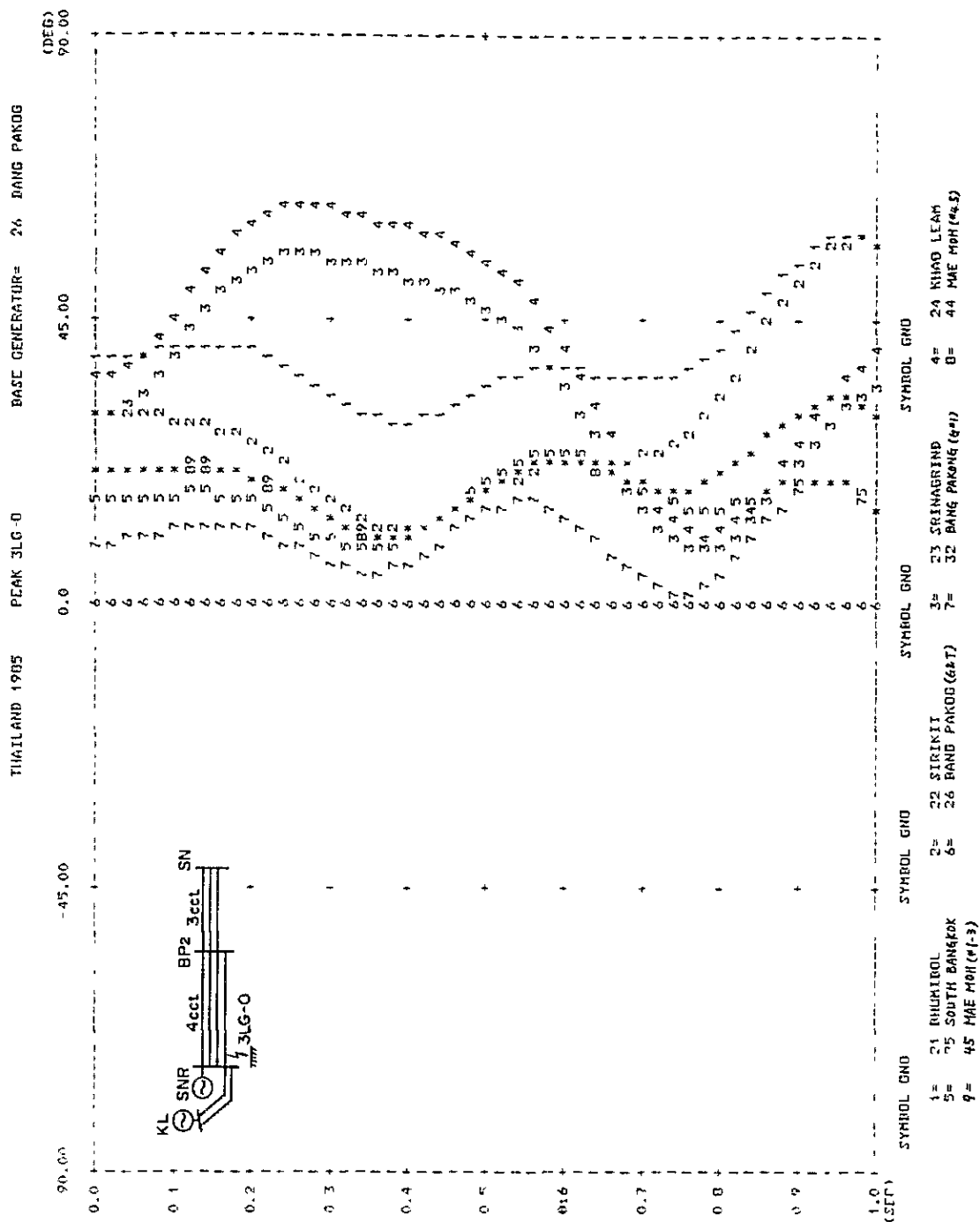


Fig. 6 Transient Stability Study for Srinagarind - Bangkok Transmission System
(Off-peak Time in 1985)

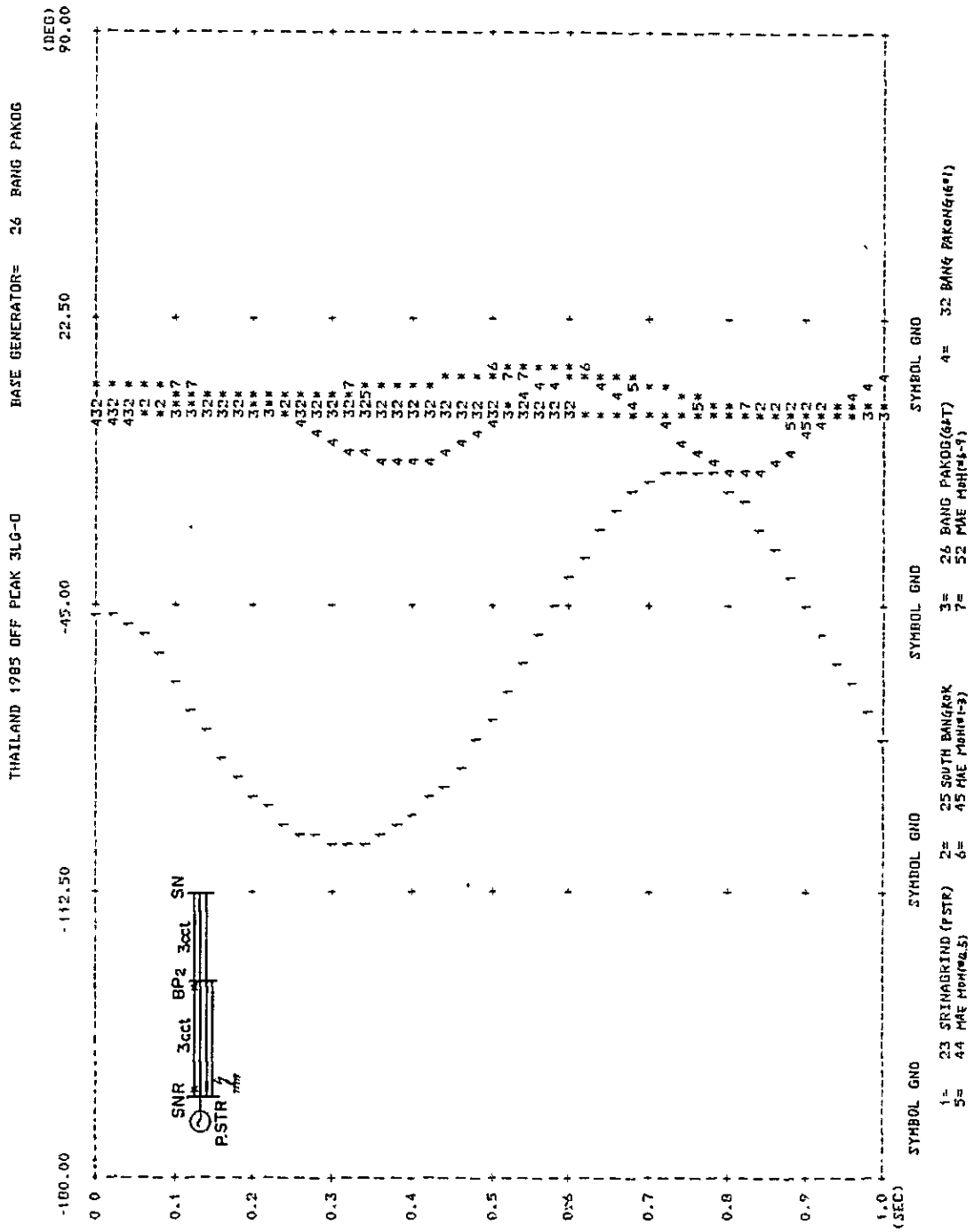
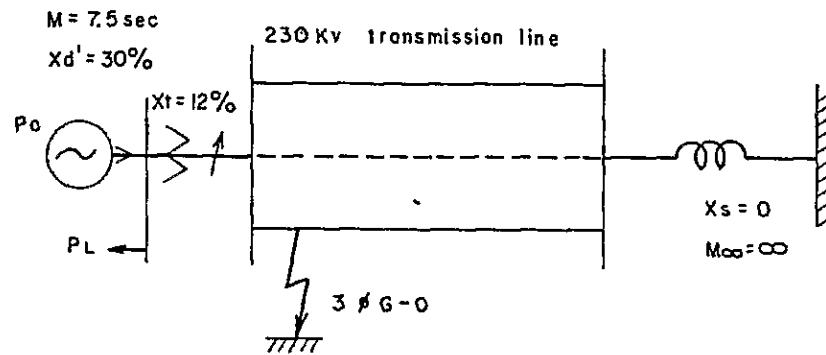


Fig.7 Transmission Capacity of 230KV Line



Transmission Capacity = Generated Power (P_o)

- Station Loading (P_L)

$$P_L = 0.04 P_o$$

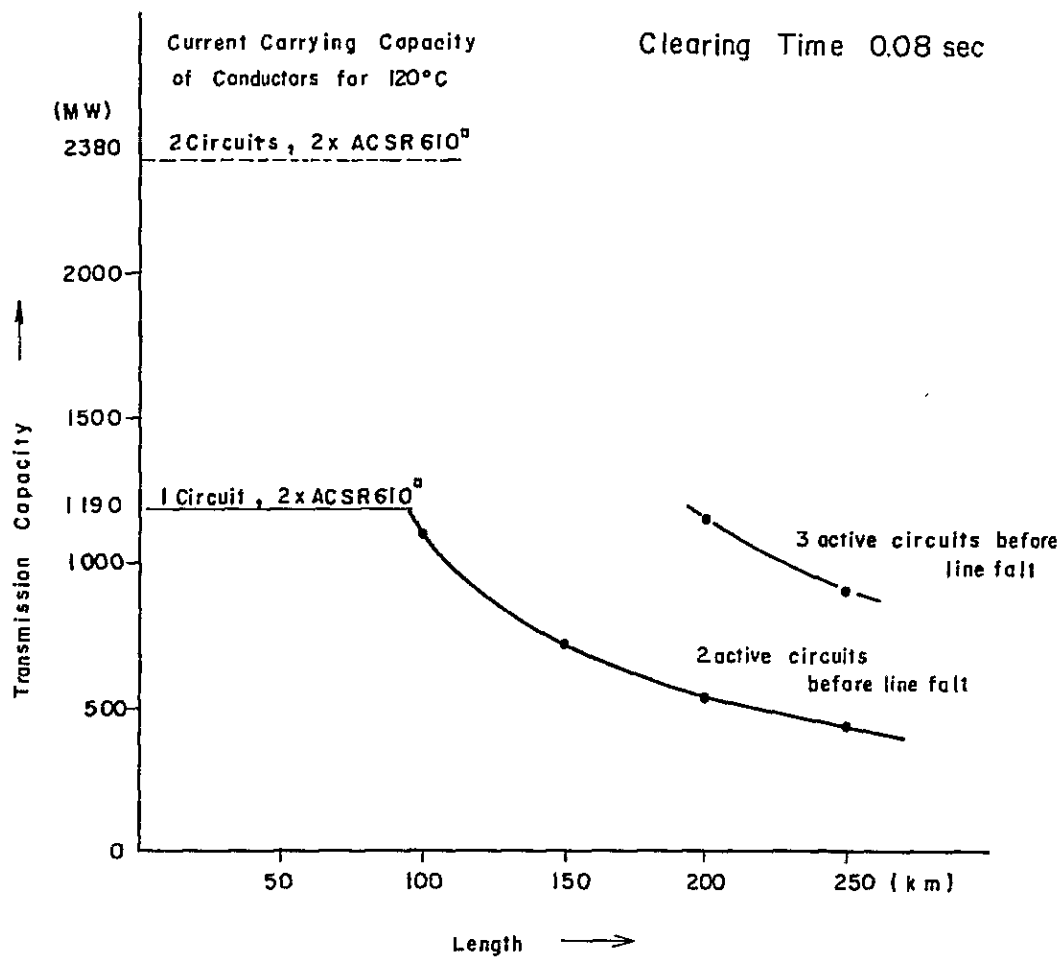


Fig.8 Power System Schemes for Upper Quae Yai Project and Quae Yai Pumped Storage Project

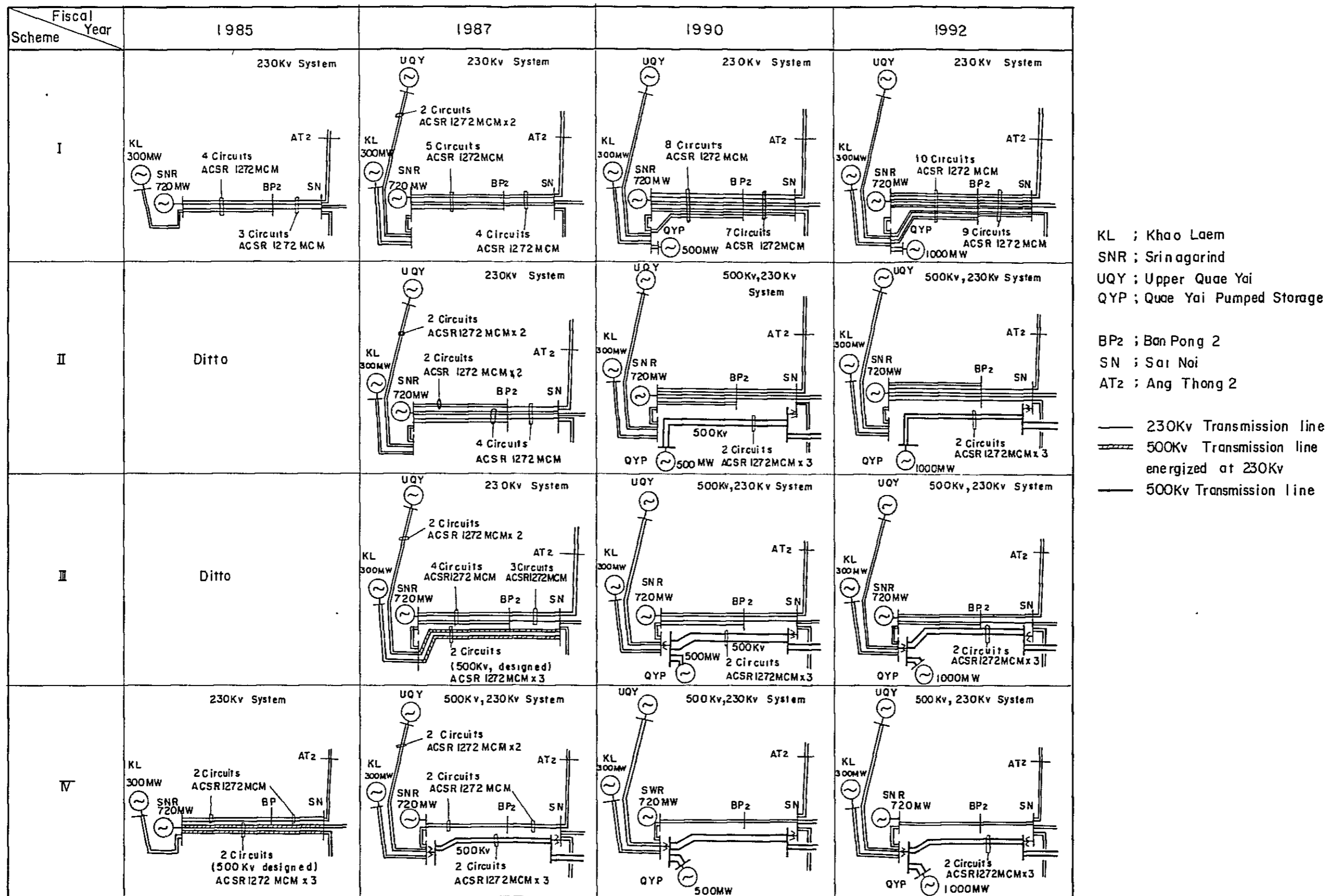
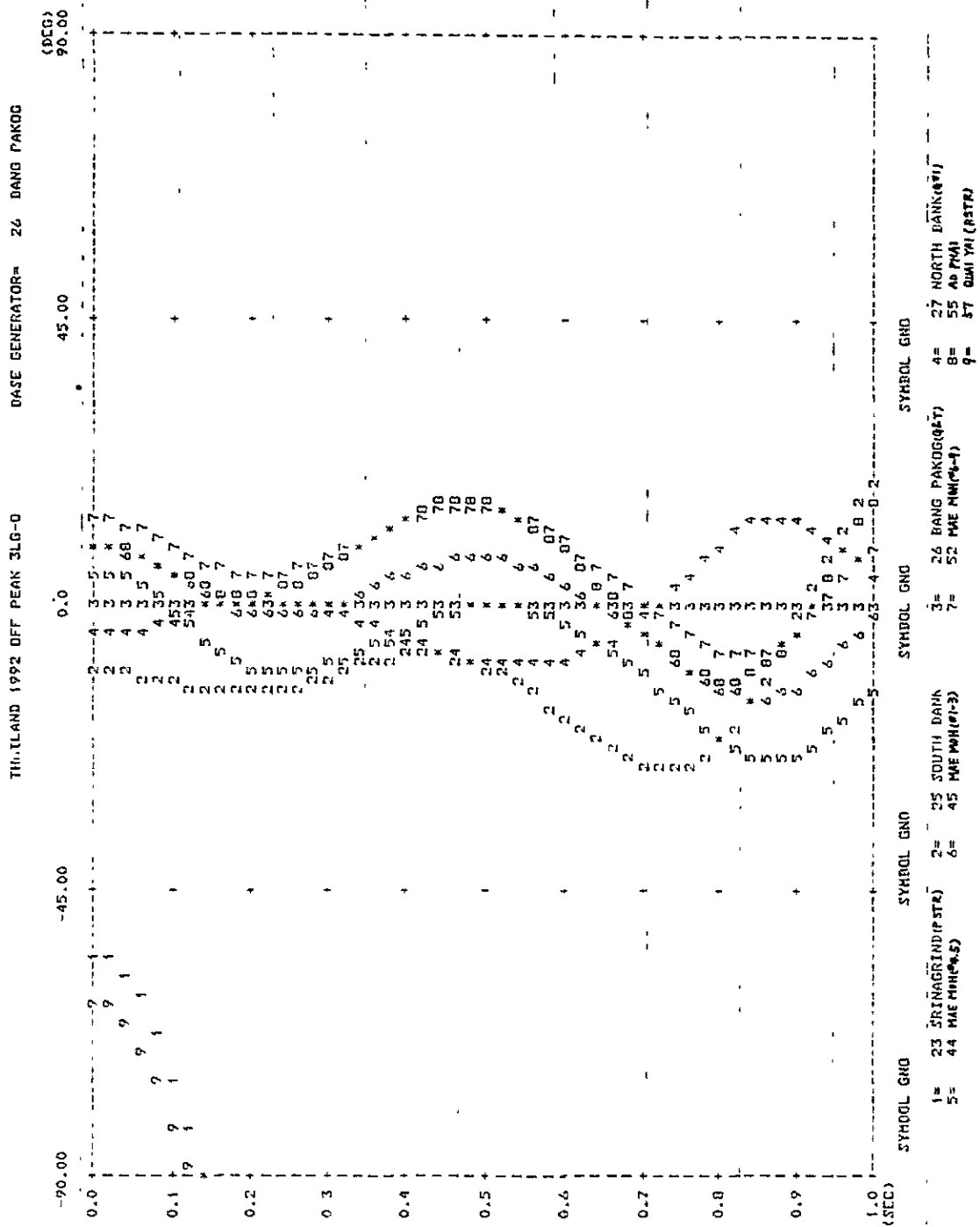


Fig.9 Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage-Bangkok Transmission System
 Scheme I (230KV Transmission for Ao Phai Nuclear)



Scheme II 500kV Transmission for Ao Phai Nuclear)



Fig. 11. Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage-Bangkok Transmission System

Scheme III (500kV Transmission for Ao Phai Nuclear)

THAILAND 1992 OFF PEAK 3LG-0 BASE GENERATOR= 26 BANG PAKON (DEB) 96.00

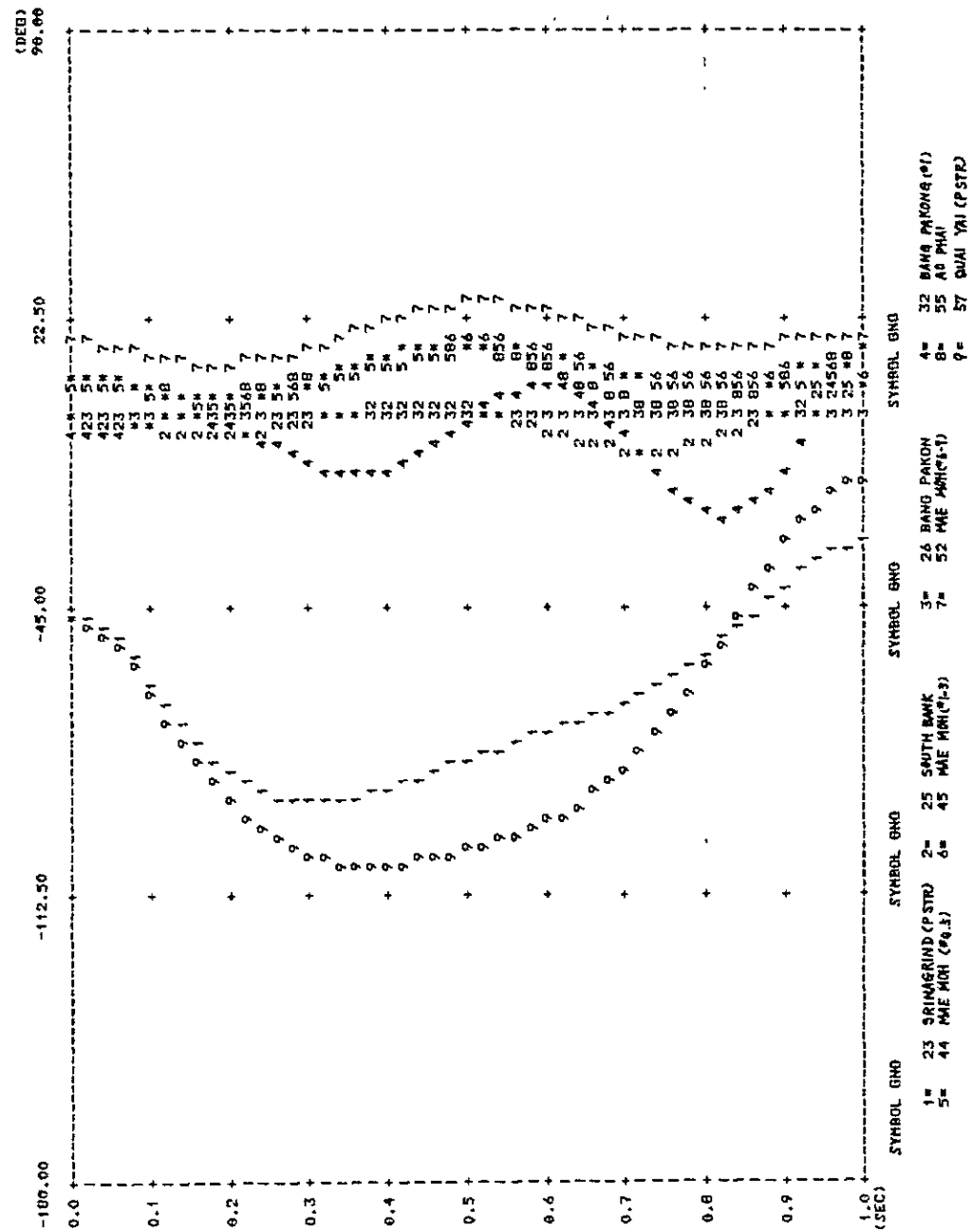


Fig.12 Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage -Bangkok Transmission System
Scheme IV (500KV Transmission for Ao Phai Nuclear)

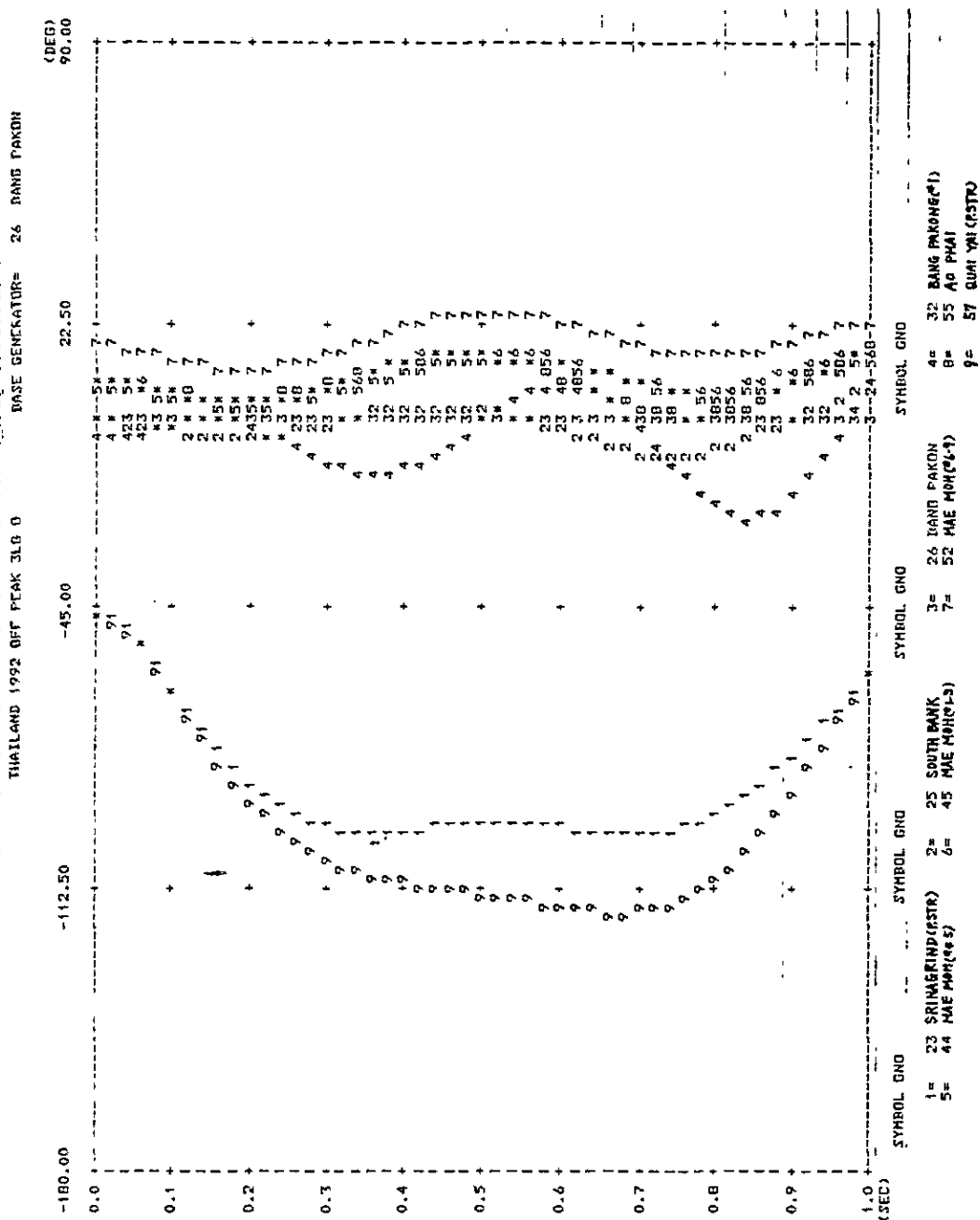


Fig.13 Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage-Bangkok Transmission System
 Scheme II (230KV Transmission for Ao Phai Nuclear)

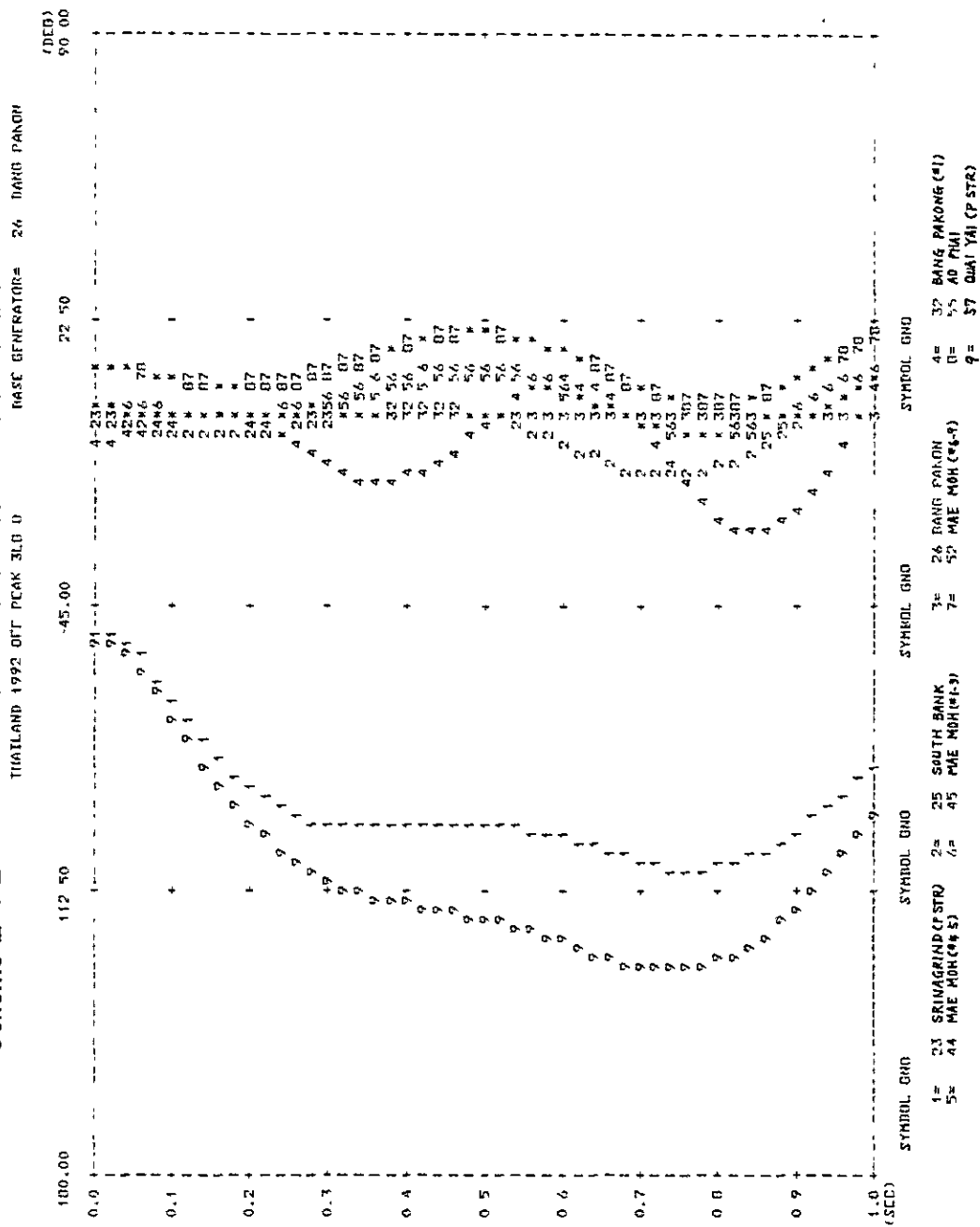


Fig.14 Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage-Bangkok Transmission System
 Scheme III (230KV Transmission for Ao Phai Nuclear)

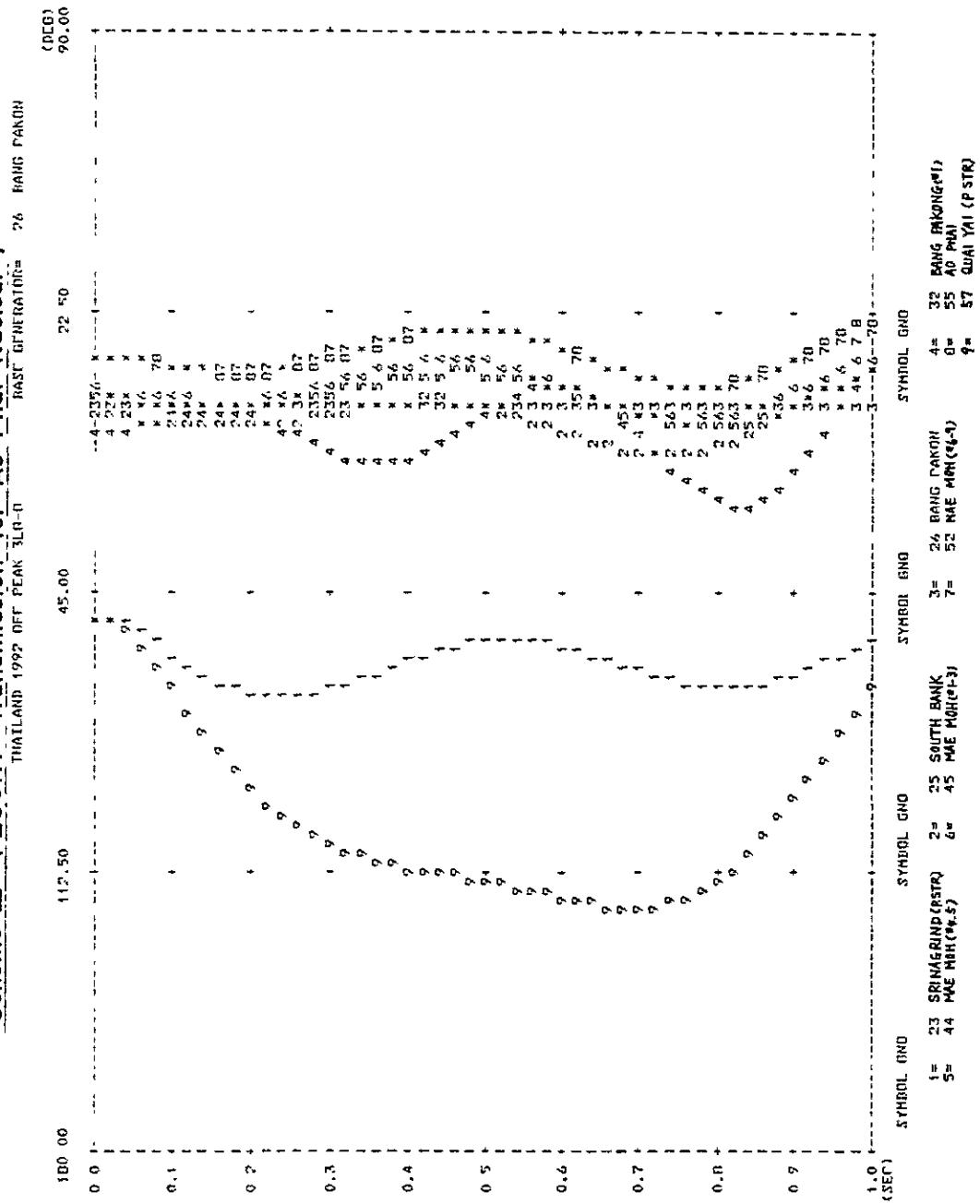


Fig.15-2 Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage - Bangkok Transmission System
 Scheme IV (230KV Transmission for Ao Phai Nuclear)

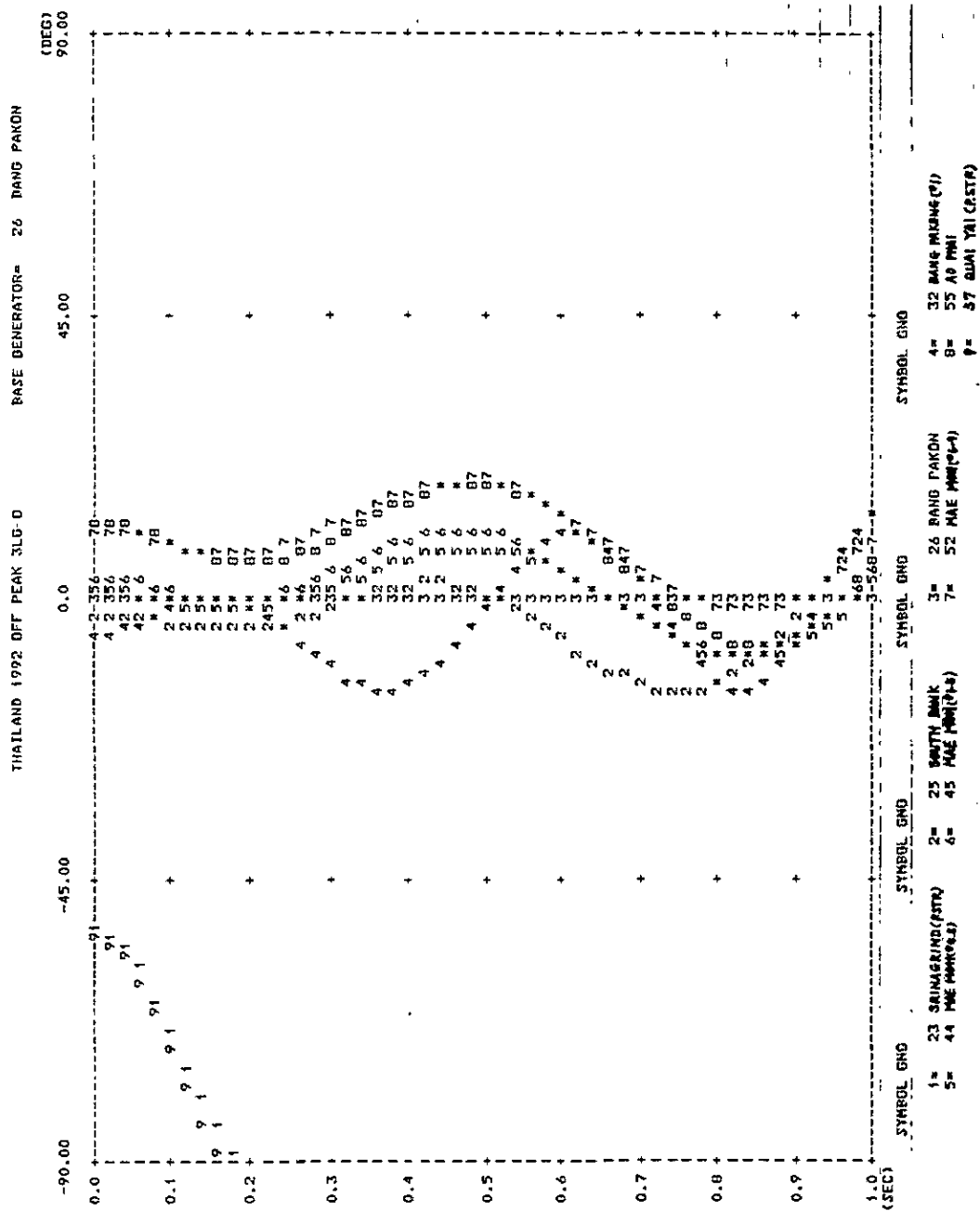


Fig.17 Power Flow - Off-peak Time in Oct., 1990

Scheme II

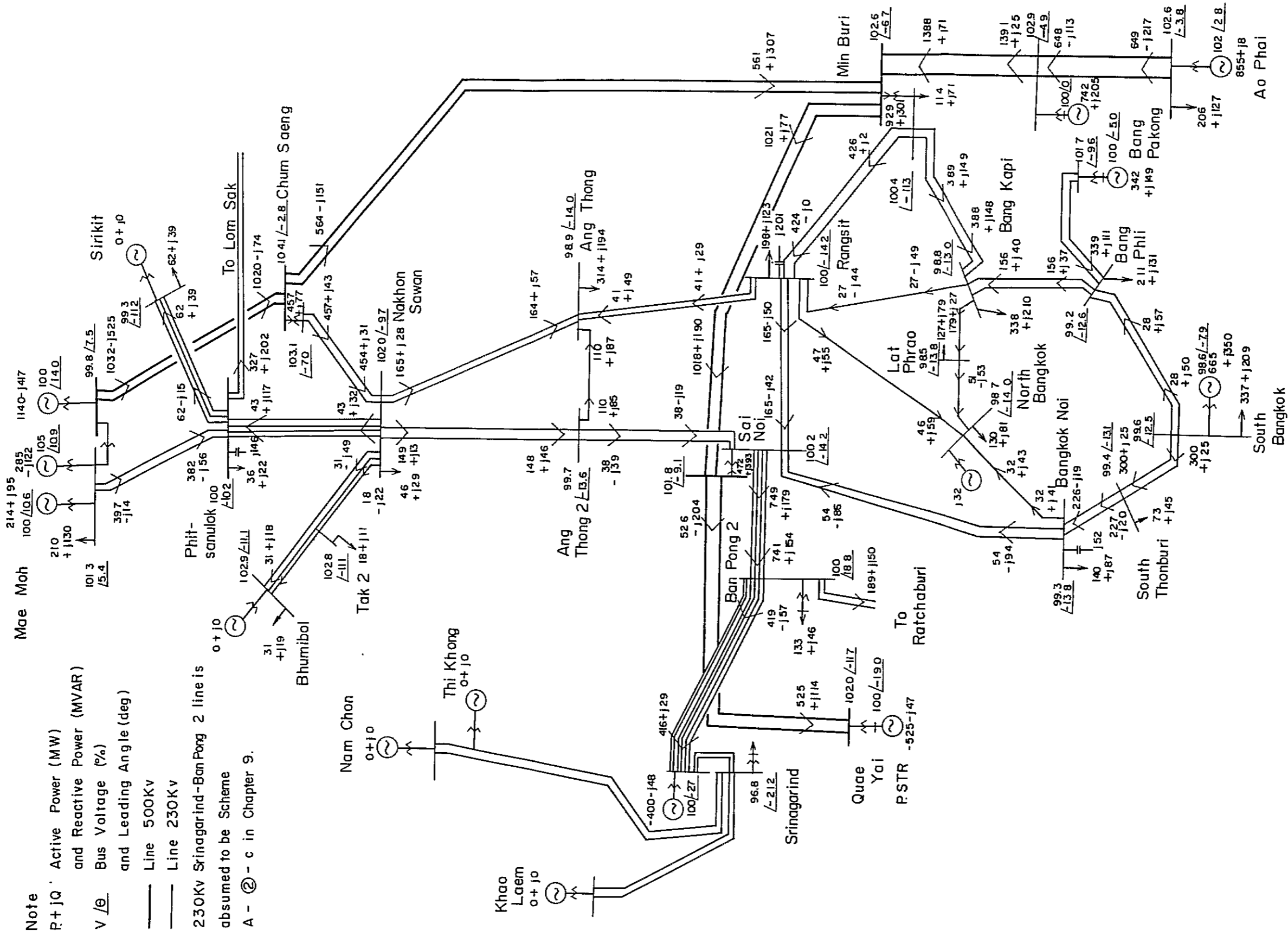


Fig.18 Power Flow - Peak Time in Oct., 1990

Scheme III

Note

$P+jQ$: Active Power (MW)

and Reactive Power (MVAR)

V/θ ; Bus Voltage (%)

and Leading Angle (deg)

— Line 500kv

— Line 230kv

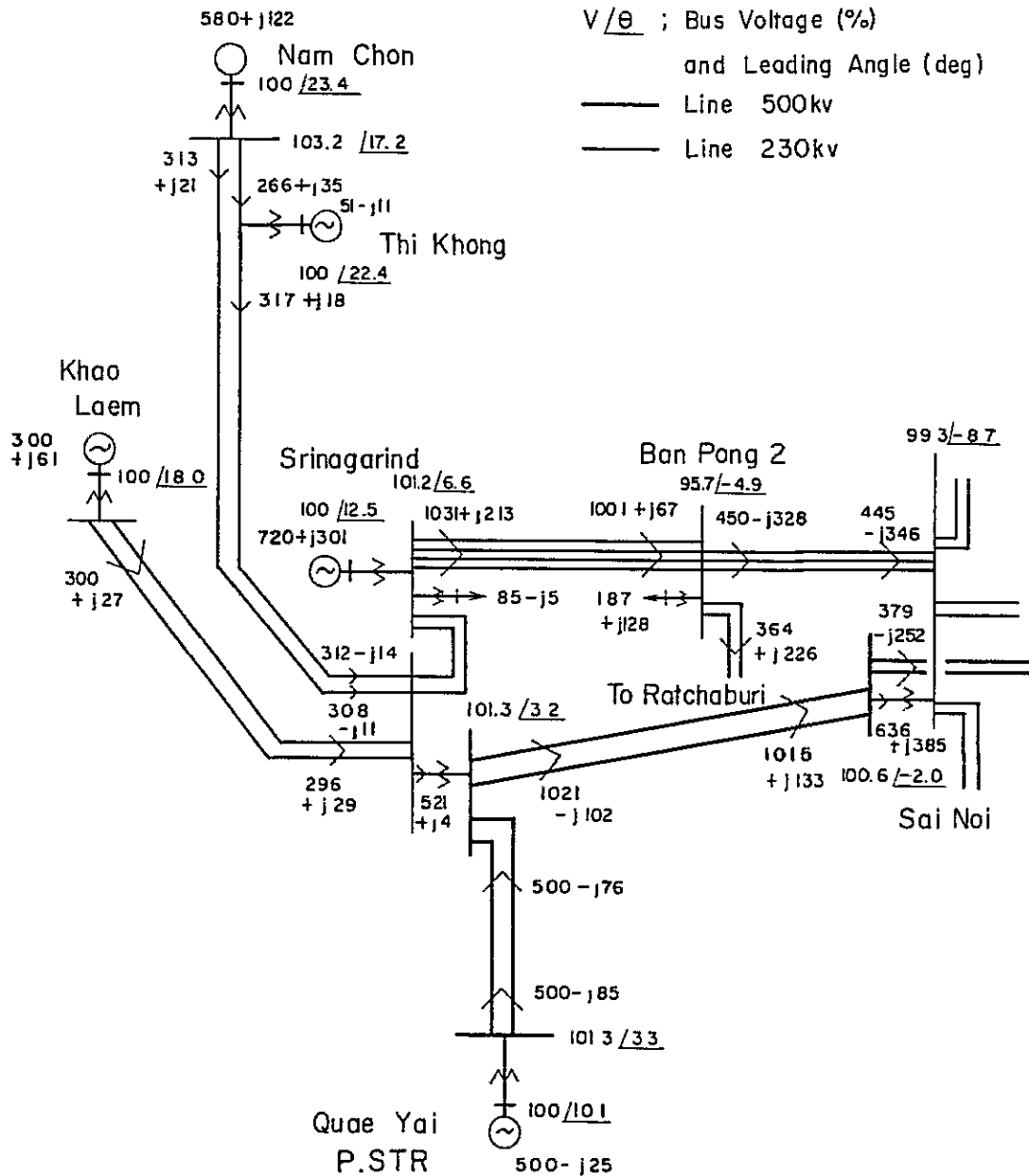


Fig.19 Power Flow -Off-peak Time in Oct.,1990

Scheme III

Note

$P+jQ$; Active Power (MW)

and Reactive Power (MVAR)

V/θ ; Bus Voltage (%)

and Leading Angle (deg)

— Line 500Kv

— Line 230 Kv

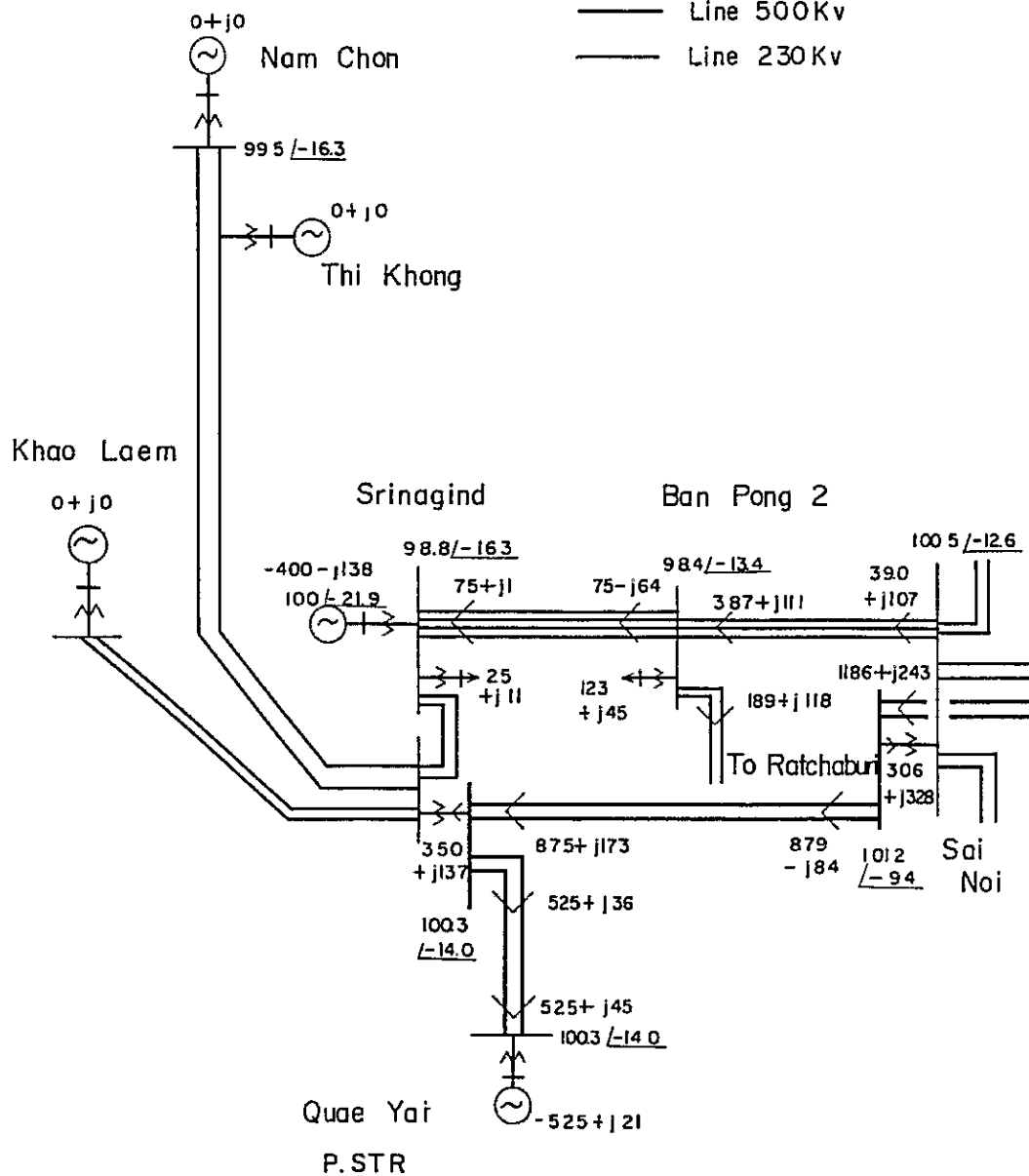


Fig. 20 Power Flow - Peak Time in Oct., 1992

Scheme II

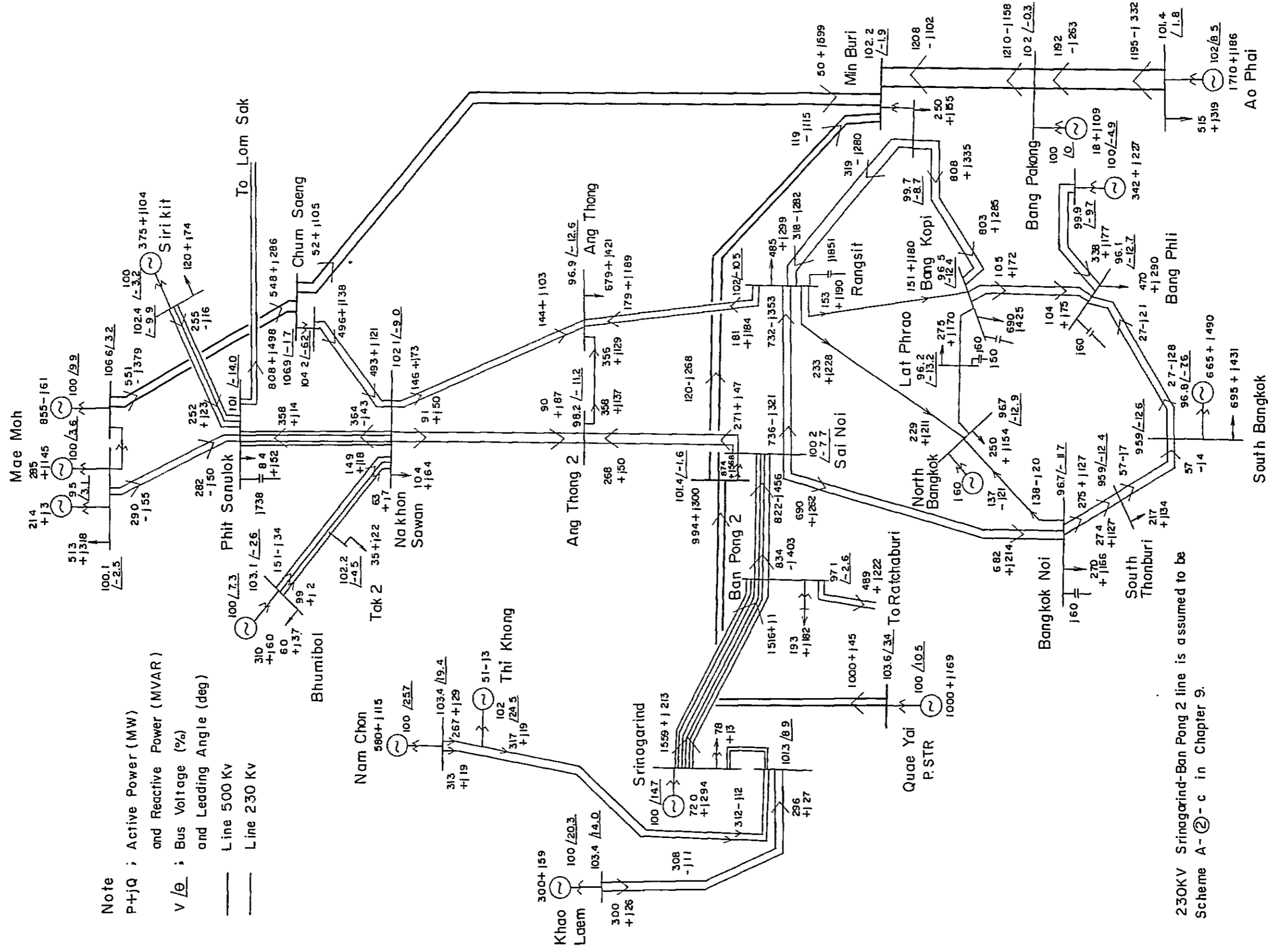
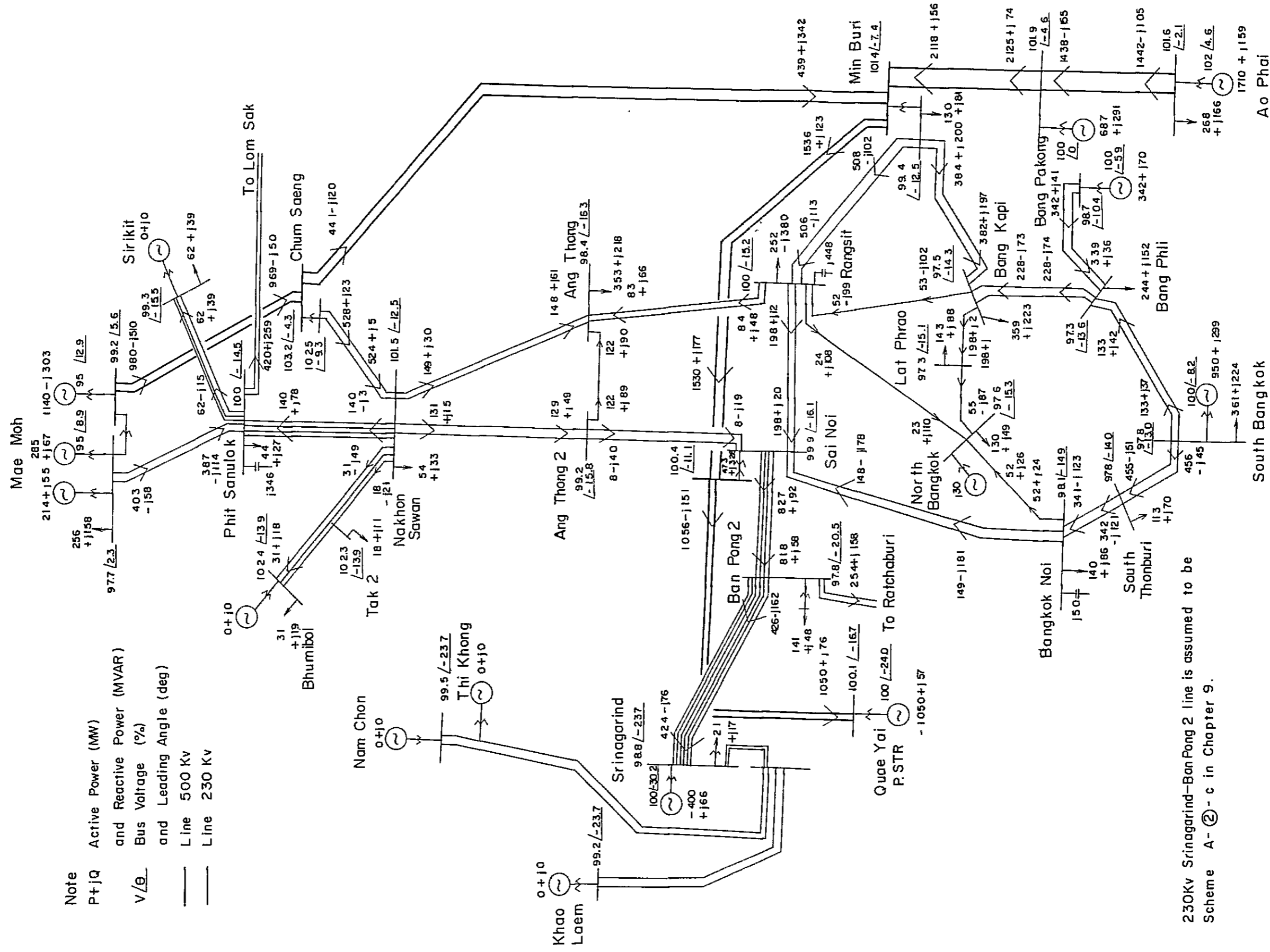


Fig.21 Power Flow-Off-peak Time in Oct, 1992
Scheme II



Scheme III

$P + jQ$, Active Power (MW)
 and Reactive Power (MVAR)
 $V_{\angle \theta}$, Bus Voltage (%)
 and Leading Angle (deg)
 — Line 500 Kv
 — Line 230 Kv

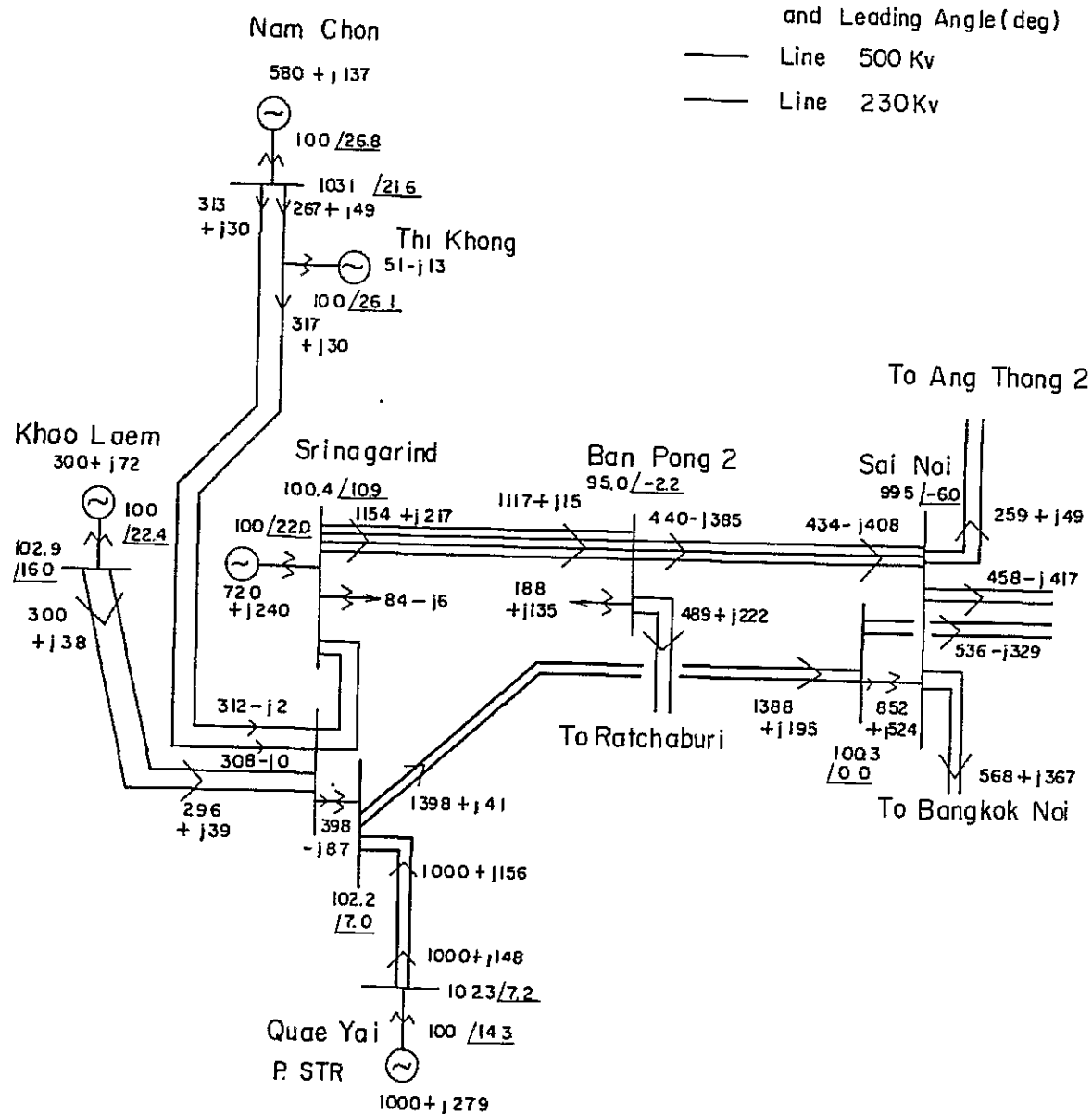


Fig.23 Power Flow-Off-peak Time In Oct.,1992

Scheme II

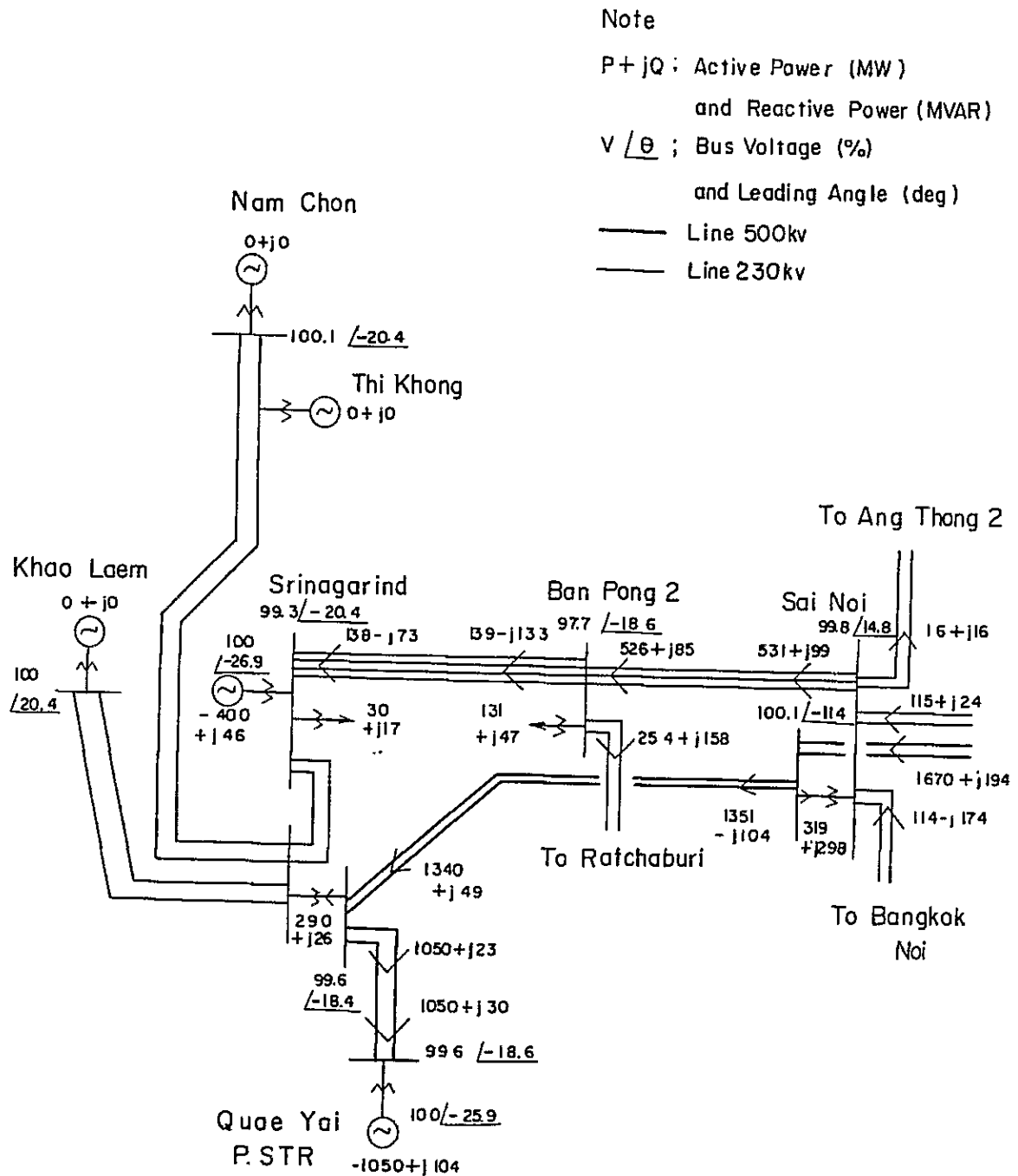


Fig.24 Fault Current of EGAT Power System in 1987
Scheme A - ② - C

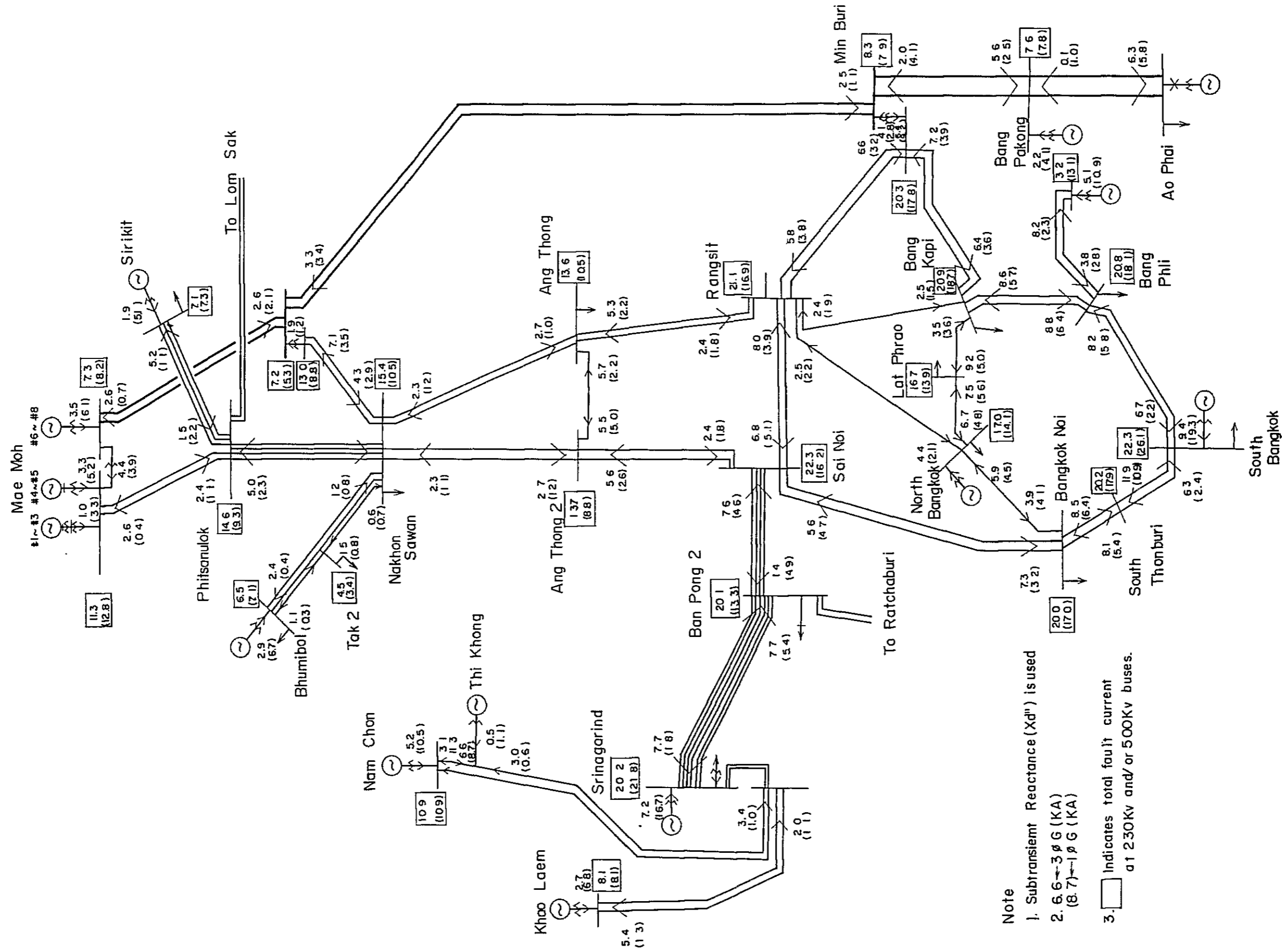


Fig.25 Transmission Line Impedance of EGAT Power System in 1987

Scheme A - ②-a

Note

Percentage Impedance (Admittance)

at 100 MVA base

$R + jX$ (Y1) ; Positive - Sequence

$R + jX_0$ (Y0) ; Zero - Sequence

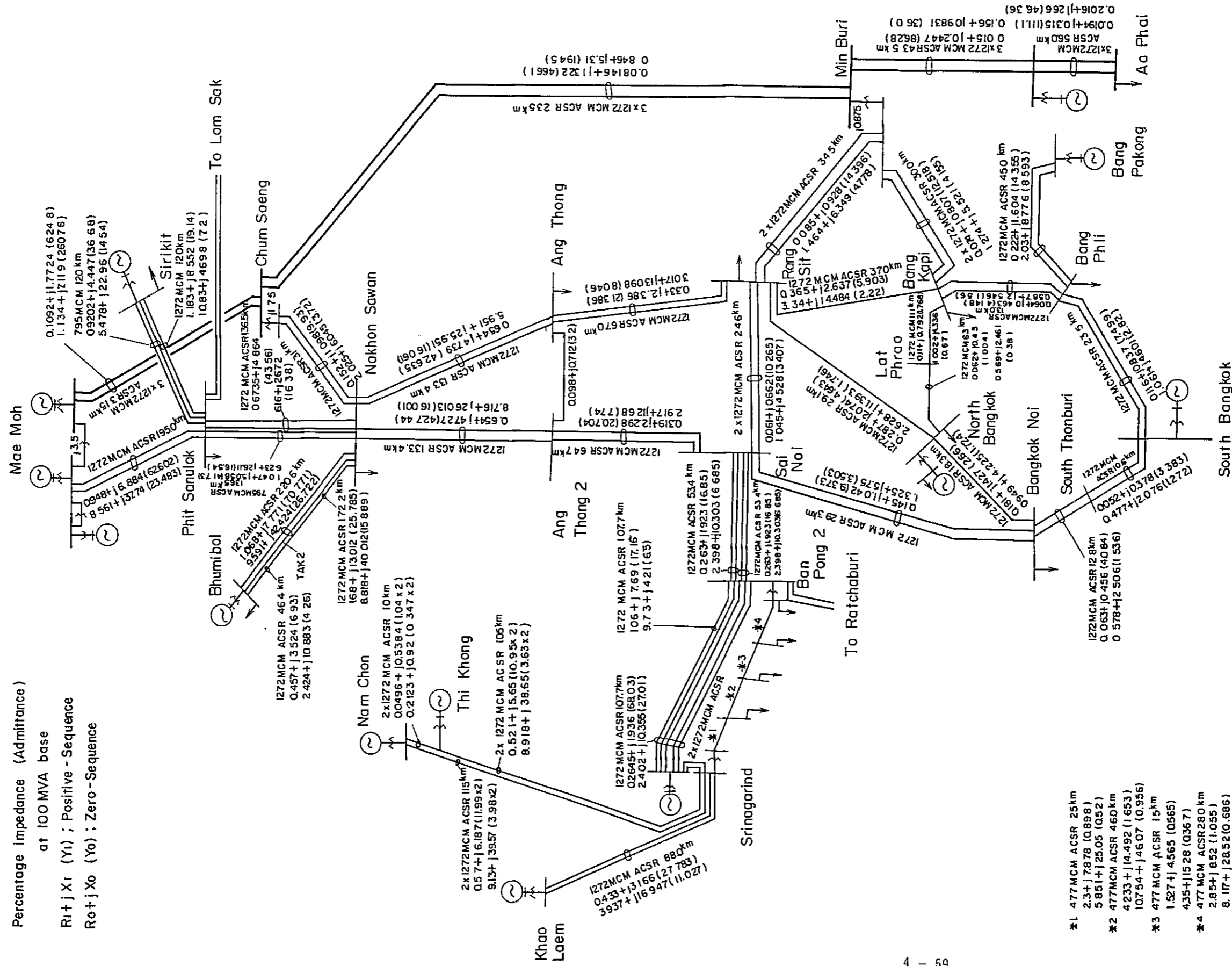


Fig.26 Transmission Line Impedance of EGAT Power System in 1987

Scheme A - ② - c

Note: Percentage Impedance (Admittance)
at 100 MVA base

$R_1 + jX_1 (Y_1)$; Positive - Sequence

$R_0 + jX_0 (Y_0)$; Zero - Sequence

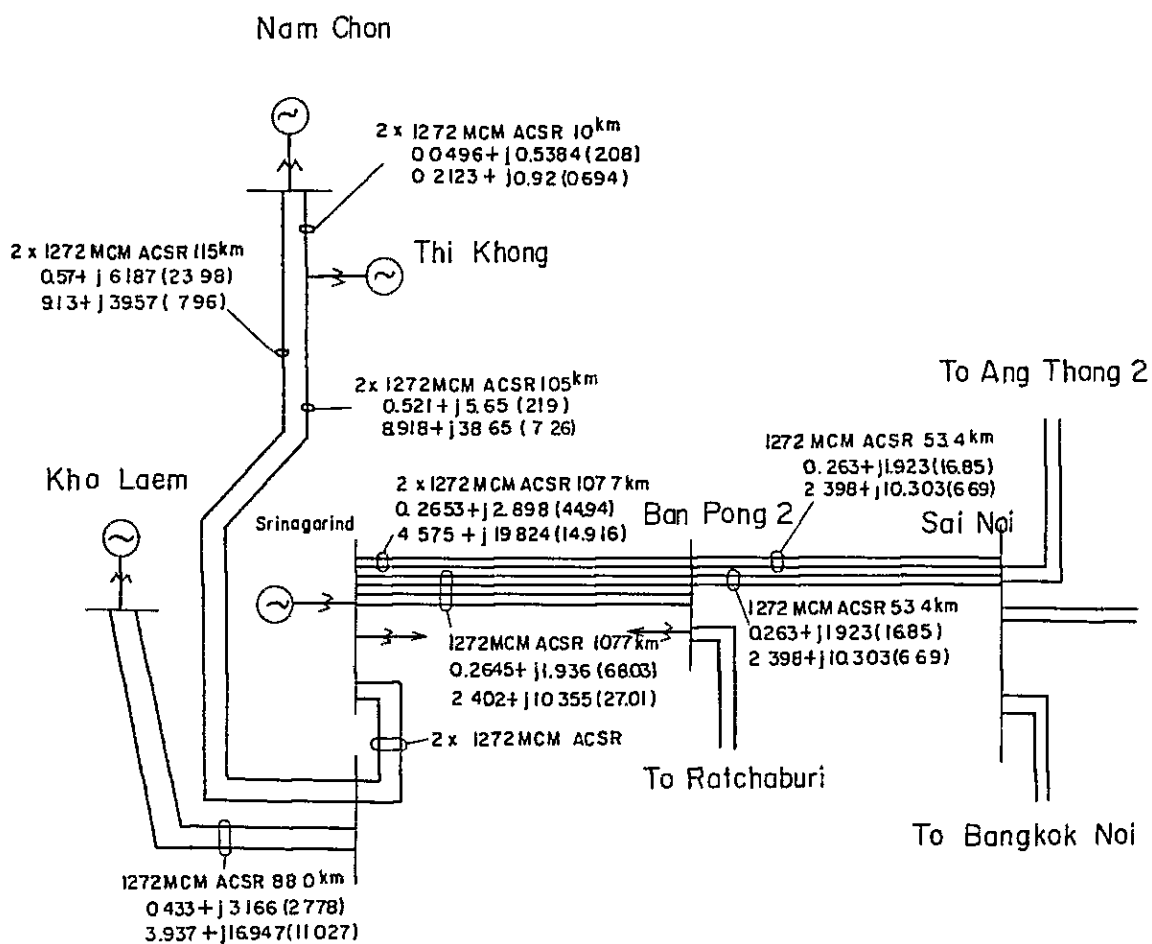


Fig.27 Transmission Line Impedance of EGAT Power System in 1987
Scheme B

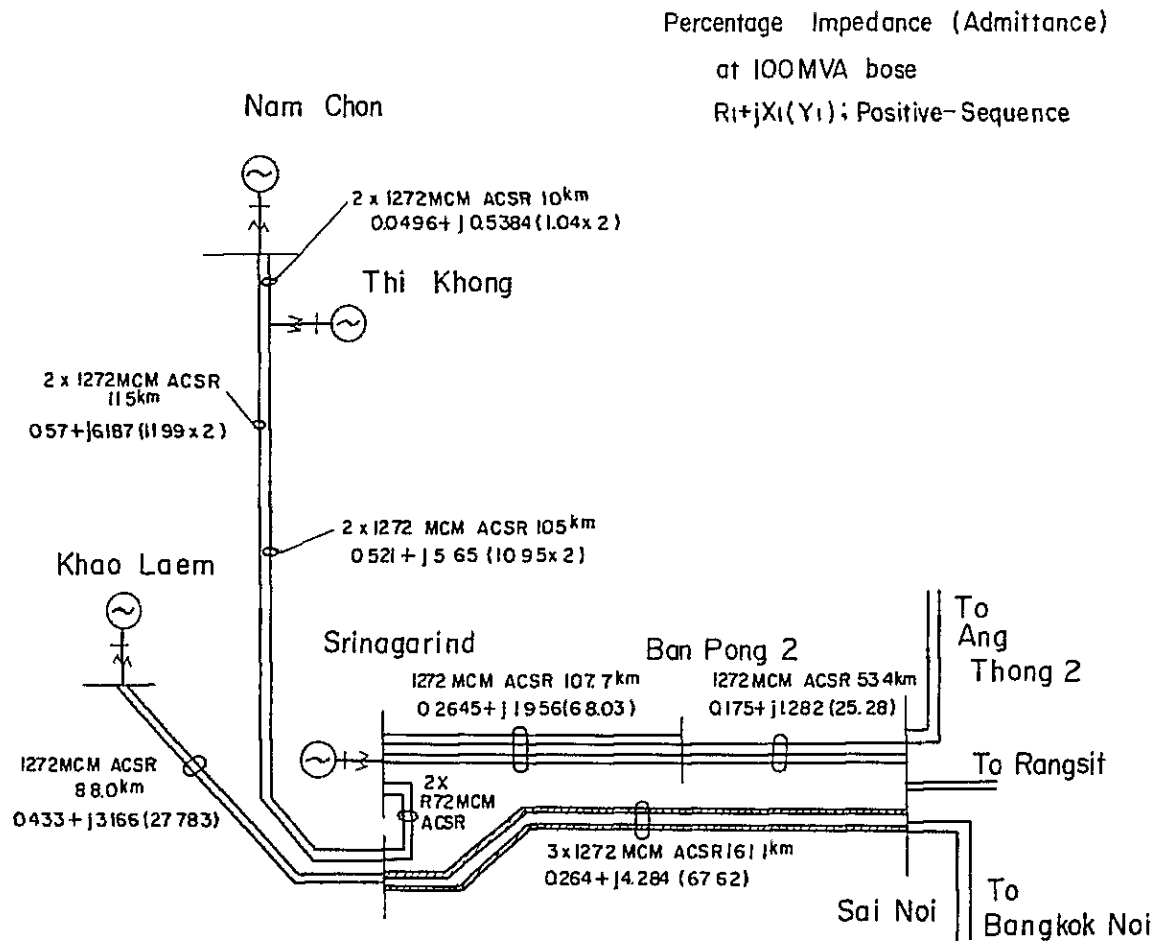


Fig.28 Transmission Line Impedance of EGAT Power System in 1990

Scheme II

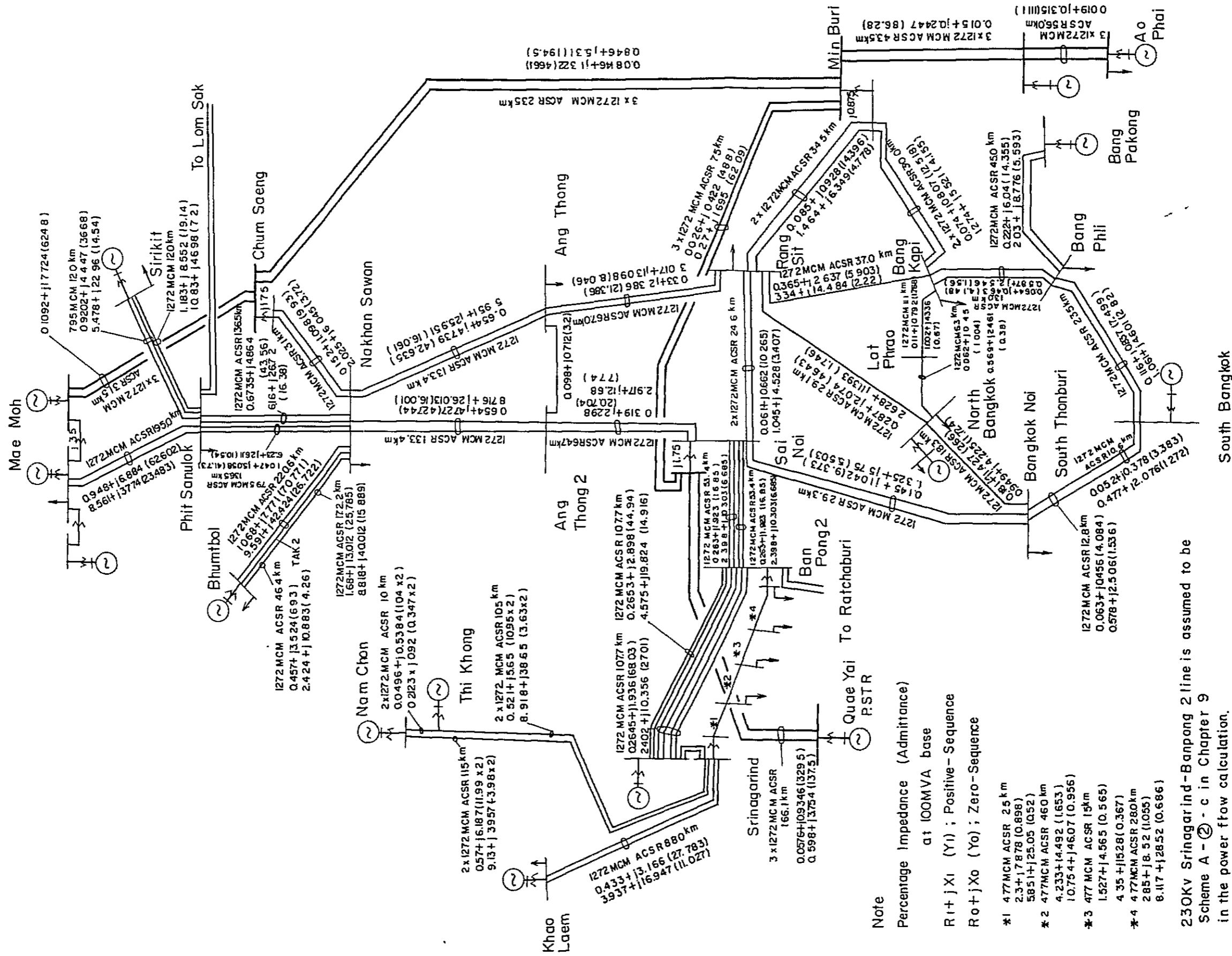


Fig.29 Transmission Line Impedance of EGAT Power System in 1990

Scheme III

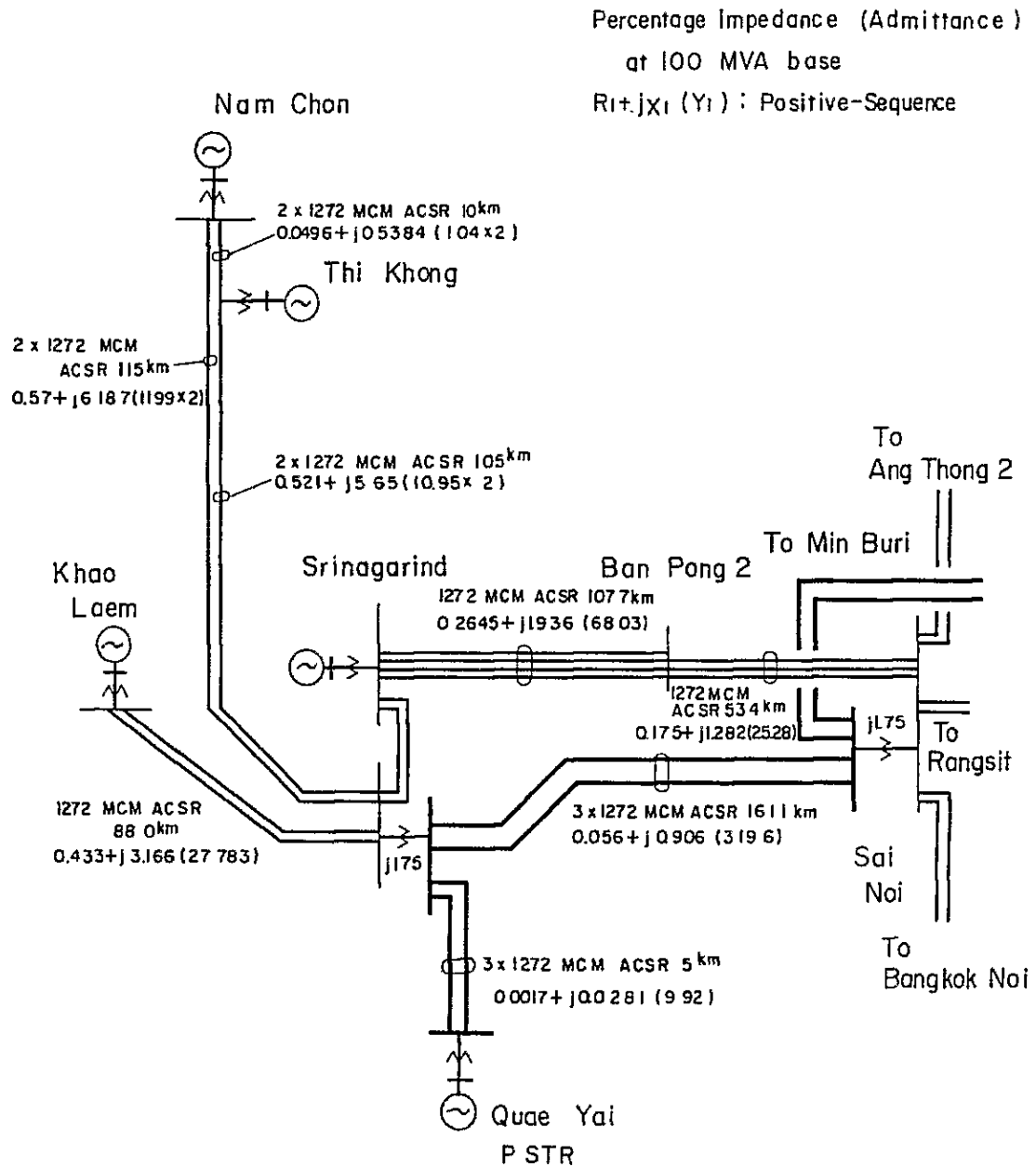


Table 1 Results of Transient Stability Study for Quae Yai Pumped Storage

1) Case 1

500 kv transmission for Ao Phai Nuclear

Year Scheme	1990	1992
I	—	X (Fig. 9)
II	(O)	O (Fig. 10)
III	(O)	O (Fig. 11)
IV	(O)	O (Fig. 12)

Note O Stable

X Unstable

2) Case 2

230 kv transmission for Ao Phai Nuclear

Year Scheme	1990	1992
I	—	(X)
II	(O)	O (Fig. 13)
III	(O)	Δ (Fig. 14)
IV	O (Fig. 15-1)	X (Fig. 15-2)

Note O Stable

Δ Marginal

X Unstable

Table 2 Economic Evaluation of the Power System for Upper Quae Yai and Quae Yai Pumped Storage
Scheme II : Construction of only 230 kV lines in 1987

Fiscal Year Item	1987	1990	1992
Construction Cost (M฿)	Transmission Lines Nam Chon-Srinogarind 115 km 230 kV, 2 circuits, ACSR 1272 MCMx2 Thi Khong-Transmission Line 5 km 230 kV, 1 circuit, ACSR 795 MCM Srinagarind-Ban Pong 2 108 km 230 kV, 2 circuits, ACSR 1272 MCMx2 Ban Pong 2-Sai Noi 54 km 230 kV, 1 circuit, ACSR 1272 MCM	901 Transmission Lines Quae Yai Pumped Storage-Sai Noi 166 km 500 kV, 2 circuits, ACSR 1272 MCMx3	1,406
	Equipment of Stations Nam Chon 230 kV, 2 Line Bays Thi Khong 230 kV, 1 Line Bay Srinagarind 230 kV, 8 Line Bays Ban Pong 2 230 kV, 3 Line Bays Sai Noi 230 kV, 1 Line Bay	268 Equipment of Stations Quae Yai Pumped Storage 500 kV, 2 Line Bays Sai Noi 500 kV, 2 Line Bays Transformers 500/230 kV, 400 MVAx2	745 Equipment of Stations Sai Noi Transformers 500/230 kv, 400 MVAx1
	Total Cost 1,169	Total Cost 2,151	Total Cost 152
Annual Cost (M฿)	Annual Cost Factor x Construction Cost Annual Cost Factor: Line 0.1173 Equipment 0.1302 141	Annual Cost Factor x Construction Cost Annual Cost Factor: Line 0.1173 Equipment 0.1302 262	Annual Cost Factor x Construction Cost Annual Cost Factor: Equipment 0.1302 20
Present Value (M฿)	$\text{Annual Cost} \times \sum_{n=1}^{25} \frac{1}{(1+i)^n}$ Interest Rate $i = 0.1$ 1,280	$\text{Annual Cost} \times \sum_{n=1}^{25} \frac{1}{(1+i)^n}$ Interest Rate $i = 0.1$ 1,727	$\text{Annual Cost} \times \sum_{n=1}^{25} \frac{1}{(1+i)^n}$ Interest Rate $i = 0.1$ 106
Transmission Losses (M฿)	Power Loss (MW) x 1.224 x 10 ⁶ (฿/MW) Power Loss: 48 MW 59	Power Loss (MW) x 1.224 x 10 ⁶ (฿/MW) Power Loss: 44 MW 54	Power Loss (MW) x 1.224 x 10 ⁶ (฿/MW) Power Loss: 42 MW 51
	Annual Energy Loss (GWH) x 1.013 (฿/KWH) Annual Energy Loss: 101 GWH 102	Annual Energy Loss (GWH) x 1.013 (฿/KWH) Annual Energy Loss: 97 GWH 98	Annual Energy Loss (GWH) x 1.013 (฿/KWH) Annual Energy Loss: 97 GWH 98

Table 3 Economic Evaluation of the Power System for Upper Quae Yai and Quae Yai Pumped Storage
Scheme III : Construction of 500 kv lines in 1987

Fiscal Year Item	1987	1990	1992
Construction Cost (M฿)	Transmission Lines Nam Chon-Srinagarind 115 km 230 kV, 2 circuits, ACSR 1272 MCMx2 Thi Khong-Transmission Line 5 km 230 kV, 1 circuit, ACSR 795 MCM Srinagarind-Sai Noi 162 km 500 kV, 2 circuits, ACSR 1272 MCMx3	1,842 Transmission Lines Quae Yai Pumped Storage-Srinagarind 5 km 500 kV, 2 circuits, ACSR 1272 MCMx3	42
	Equipment of Stations Nam Chon 230 kV, 2 Line Bays Thi Khong 230 kV, 1 Line Bay Srinagarind 230 kV, 6 Line Bays 500 kV, 2 Line Bays Sai Noi 500 kV, 2 Line Bays	662 Equipment of Stations Srinagarind 500 kV, 2 Line Bays Transformers 500/230 kV, 400 MVAx2 Quae Yai Pumped Storage 500 kV, 2 Line Bays Sai Noi Transformers 500/230 kV, 400 MVAx2	1,160 Equipment of Stations Sai Noi Transformer 500/230kV, 400 MVAx1
	Total Cost 2,504	Total Cost 1,202	Total Cost 152
Annual Cost (M฿)	Annual Cost Factor x Construction Cost Annual Cost Factor: Line 0.1173 Equipment 0.1302 302	Annual Cost Factor x Construction Cost Annual Cost Factor: Line 0.1173 Equipment 0.1302 156	Annual Cost Factor x Construction Cost Annual Cost Factor: Equipment 0.1302 20
Present Value (M฿)	$\text{Annual Cost} \times \sum_{n=1}^{25} \frac{1}{(1+i)^n}$ Interest Rate $i = 0.1$ 2,744	$\text{Annual Cost} \times \sum_{n=4}^{25} \frac{1}{(1+i)^n}$ Interest Rate $i = 0.1$ 1,028	$\text{Annual Cost} \times \sum_{n=6}^{25} \frac{1}{(1+i)^n}$ Interest Rate $i = 0.1$ 106
Transmission Losses (M฿)	Power Loss (MW) x 1.224 x 10 ⁶ (฿/MW) Power Loss: 41 MW 50	Power Loss (MW) x 1.224 x 10 ⁶ (฿/MW) Power Loss: 35 MW 43	Power Loss (MW) x 1.224 x 10 ⁶ (฿/MW) Power Loss: 34 MW 42
	Annual Energy Loss (GWH) x 1.013 (฿/KWH) Annual Energy Loss: 88 GWH 89	Annual Energy Loss (GWH) x 1.013 (฿/KWH) Annual Energy Loss: 81 GWH 82	Annual Energy Loss (GWH) x 1.013 (฿/KWH) Annual Energy Loss: 82 GWH 83

Table 4 Machine Constants

Item Power Station	Generator						Transformer	
	Unit #	Capacity P _o (MVA)	Direct-axis Transient Reactance x _d ' (%)	Direct-axis Subtransient Reactance x _d '' (%)	Inertia Constant 2H(sec)	Power Factor (p.u)	Capacity P _T (MVA)	Reactance X _T (%)
Mae Moh	1-3	83.3	15.7	10.1	6.82	0.9	83.3	10.3
	4-5	166.7	20.0	13.3	6.82	0.85	166.7	12.0
	6-9	333	20.0	19.0	6.82	0.85	333	14.0
Sirikit	1-4	132	25.0	23.8	13.24	0.95	132	12.0
Bhumibol	1-6	73.68	28.0	16.0	5.61	0.95	73.68	12.0
	7	105.25	27.0	17.0	6.36	0.95	105.25	12.0
Nam Chon	1-4	161	25.0	19.0	7.72	0.9	161	12.0
Thi Khong	1-2	28.5	25.0	19.0	7.72	0.9	28.5	12.0
Khao Laem	1-3	111.0	25.0	19.0	6.52	0.9	111	12.0
Srinagarind	1-3	150	28.4	19.0	6.8	0.8	150	12.0
	4-5	$\frac{211.8}{235.5}$	$\frac{25.4}{25.4}$	19.0	$\frac{6.8}{6.8}$	$\frac{0.85}{0.85}$	235.5	12.0
South Bangkok	1-2	250	34.2	23.9	6.54	0.8	250	8.8
	3-5	375	34.7	22.5	6.92	0.8	370	12.0
Bang Pakong	1-2	680	28.8	22.2	5.88	0.8	680	$\frac{12.0}{14.0}$
	5-12	75	15.9	11.4	3.57	0.8	92	$\frac{12.5}{14.0}$
	13-14	150	20.2	13.3	3.57	0.8	184	$\frac{13.5}{14.0}$
Quae Yai P. Str.	1-2	$\frac{550}{580}$	$\frac{29.0}{29.0}$	19.0	$\frac{8.0}{8.0}$	$\frac{0.9}{0.95}$	580	14.0
Ao Phai	1-2	1,000	25.4	22.2	8.0	0.9	1,000	14.0

Note 1. Reactances are indicated at a machine capacity base.

2. Generator/Motor

3. % X_T $\left(\frac{\text{Line 230 kV}}{\text{Line 500 kV}} \right)$

Table 5 List of Shunt Capacitors and Synchronous Condenser

Shunt Capacitors

Substations	Existing		Under Construction		
	KV	MVA	KV	MVA	In Service
Bang Phli	72	32.4 x 2	—	—	—
Lat Phrao	72	32.4 x 2	—	—	—
North Bangkok	72	30.0 x 2	—	—	—
Rangsit	—	—	69	32.4 x 2	1979
South Bangkok	72	30.0 x 2	—	—	—
Ban Pong 2	22	81.2	—	—	—
Mae Mok	11	4.42 x 1	—	—	—
Srinagarind	11.5	2.25 x 2	—	—	—

Synchronous Condensers

Substations	Existing		Under Construction	
	KV	MVA	KV	MVA
Bang Kapi	13.8	50	None	
Bangkok Noi	13.8	50/60	None	
North Bangkok	13.8	60	None	

Table 6 Power Losses (MW) at Peak Time and Annual Energy Losses (GWH) on the Transmission Lines for Scheme II and III

Fiscal Year	Load at BP2 (MW)	Common to Scheme II and III						Scheme II				Scheme III			
		(1) KL-SNR Line (MW) (GWH)		(2) NC-SNR Line (MW) (GWH)		(3) SNR-BP2 Lines (MW) (GWH)		(4) BP2-SN Lines (MW) (GWH)		(1)+(2)+(3)+(4) Total (MW) (GWH)		(5) SNR-SN Lines (MW) (GWH)		(1)+(2)+(5) Total (MW) (GWH)	
1987	425.3	3.9	10.0	11.4	20.7	23.0	47.6	9.9	22.4	48.1	100.7	26.0	57.4	41.3	88.0
1988	499	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.3	20.4	46.5	98.7	25.5	58.0	40.8	88.7
1989	573	"	"	"	"	"	"	6.8	19.1	45.1	97.4	25.1	59.2	40.4	89.9
1990	647	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.5	18.4	43.8	96.7	19.5	49.8	34.8	80.5
1991	699	"	"	"	"	"	"	4.6	18.2	42.9	96.5	19.6	51.9	34.9	82.6
1992	750	"	"	"	"	"	"	3.8	18.4	42.1	96.7	18.2	50.7	33.5	81.5
1993	830	"	"	"	"	"	"	2.8	19.1	41.1	97.4	18.9	55.7	34.2	86.4
1994	910	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.9	20.7	40.2	99	19.6	60.7	34.9	91.4
1995	989	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.2	22.8	39.5	101.1	20.3	65.7	35.6	96.4
1996	1,068	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.7	25.7	39.0	104	21.3	69.7	36.6	100.4
1997	1,154	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.2	29.6	38.5	107.9	22.6	79.6	37.9	110.3
1998	1,246	"	"	"	"	"	"	0	34.7	38.3	113	24.2	88.7	39.5	119.4
1999	1,346	"	"	"	"	"	"	0	41.3	38.3	119.6	26.2	99.6	41.5	130.3
2000	1,453	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.3	49.6	38.6	127.9	28.6	112	43.9	142.7
2001	1,569	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.0	60.0	39.3	138.3	31.5	127	46.8	157.7
2002	1,695	"	"	"	"	"	"	2.1	73.1	40.4	151.4	35.0	144.9	50.3	175.6
2003	1,831	"	"	"	"	"	"	3.8	89.1	42.1	167.4	39.3	166.8	54.6	197.5
2004	1,977	"	"	"	"	"	"	6.2	108.6	44.5	186.9	44.4	191.3	59.7	222
2005	2,135	"	"	"	"	"	"	9.4	132.3	47.7	210.6	50.5	221.2	65.8	251.9
2006	2,306	"	"	"	"	"	"	13.5	161.0	51.8	239.3	57.8	256.2	73.1	286.9
2007	2,490	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.9	195.7	57.2	274	66.5	297.5	81.8	328.2
2008	2,690	"	"	"	"	"	"	25.7	237.7	64.0	316	76.9	346	92.2	376.7
2009	2,905	"	"	"	"	"	"	34.3	287.6	72.6	365.9	89.2	403.3	104.5	434
2010	3,137	"	"	"	"	"	"	44.8	347.3	83.1	425.6	103.8	470.5	119.1	501.2
2011	3,388	"	"	"	"	"	"	57.8	418.6	96.1	496.9	121.1	549.7	136.4	580.4
2012	3,659	"	"	"	"	"	"	73.7	503.4	112.0	581.7	141.5	642.4	156.8	673.1

Note; KL: Khao Leam, NC: Nam Chon, SNR: Srinagarind, BP2: Ban Pong 2, SN: Sai Noi

APPENDIX 6

ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

APPENDIX 6

— ECONOMIC ANALYSIS —

6-1	Case without Thi Khong Power Station	4 — 75
6-2	Case with Thi Khong Power Station	4 — 95

6-1 UPPER QUAE YAI PROJECT (Case without Thi Khong P.S.)

*** CHECK PROJECT DATA *** -- HYDROPOWER --

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT No. 1 *** Nam Chon Power Station

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY				TRANSMISSION FACIL.		SUBSTATION FACILITY		
	DAM AND RESERVOIR		MACHINERY		F.L	L.C	F.L	L.C	
	F.C	L.C	F.C	L.C					
	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
	XXXXXX.AX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.AX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.AX
1981	217.76	447.15	3.0	0.0	3.3	3.3	0.0	0.0	
1982	361.75	781.49	3.3	0.0	0.3	7.0	3.0	0.0	
1983	197.37	770.22	29.43	3.43	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	
1984	297.35	444.31	714.10	42.30	124.33	63.30	57.00	4.30	
1985	353.10	562.93	73.90	44.02	136.33	81.30	54.00	12.00	
1986	25.10	295.52	431.13	53.13	186.33	88.33	48.33	12.33	
1987	240.44	296.77	247.03	71.30	124.33	55.00	32.00	12.30	
1988	3.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	3.3	0.0	0.0	
1989	3.3	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	
1990	3.3	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.3	3.3	3.0	0.0	
1991	3.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	3.3	0.0	0.0	
1992	3.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	
1993	3.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	3.3	0.0	0.0	
1994	0.3	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	3.0	0.0	
1995	0.3	3.0	3.3	0.0	0.3	0.3	3.3	3.3	
1996	3.3	3.3	3.3	0.0	0.3	3.7	0.0	0.0	
1997	3.3	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	3.0	0.0	0.0	
1998	0.3	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	3.0	0.0	3.3	
1999	3.3	3.3	3.3	0.3	0.3	3.0	0.0	0.0	
2000	3.3	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	3.3	3.0	0.0	
2001	3.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	3.3	0.0	0.0	
2002	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	
2003	3.3	3.3	3.0	0.0	0.3	3.3	0.0	0.0	
2004	3.3	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	3.0	0.0	0.0	
2005	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.7	3.0	3.3	
2006	3.3	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	
2007	3.3	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	
2008	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	
2009	3.3	3.0	296.10	42.30	0.3	3.0	32.00	4.00	
2010	3.3	3.3	473.40	85.00	0.3	3.3	45.00	12.00	
2011	3.3	3.3	431.13	53.13	3.3	3.3	48.33	12.00	
2012	3.3	0.0	247.03	71.30	0.3	0.0	32.00	12.00	
2013	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2014	3.3	3.3	3.3	0.0	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	
2015	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	3.0	
2016	3.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2017	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	
2018	3.3	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2019	0.3	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	
2020	0.3	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	
2021	0.3	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	
2022	0.3	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY				TRANSMISSION FACIL.		SUBSTATION FACILITY		
	DAM AND RESERVOIR		MACHINERY		F.L	L.C	F.L	L.C	
	F.C	L.C	F.C	L.C					
	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
	XXXXXX.AX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.AX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.AX
2021	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2022	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	3.0	3.0	0.0	
2023	3.3	3.0	3.3	0.0	124.33	63.33	3.0	0.0	
2024	3.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	186.33	88.00	3.0	0.0	
2025	0.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	186.33	88.00	0.0	0.0	
2026	3.3	3.0	3.3	3.3	124.33	55.33	3.3	0.0	
2027	3.3	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2028	0.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2029	3.3	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	
2030	3.3	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	3.0	
2031	3.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2032	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	
2033	0.3	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	3.0	3.0	
2034	3.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2035	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	
2036	3.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2037	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-465.33	-223.00	3.0	0.0	

— HYDRAULIC —

Nam Chon Power Station

YEAR	INS- TALL EDI- CAPA- CITY		ANNUAL GENE- ENERGY		FIXED OCM			VARIABLE OCM			TRANS. LOSS	
	CITY	ENERGY	GENERAL FACIL.	TRANS. FACIL.	SUBSTA- FACIL.	FUEL PRICE	FUEL CONSUM	ETC. VARIA.	POWER LOSS	ENERGY LOSS		
	(MW)	MIL.KWH	MIL.BHT	MIL.BHT	MIL.BHT	BHT/L	L/KWH	MIL.BHT	(MW)	MIL.KWH		
	XXXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.XX	XXXX.XX	XXXX.XX	XXXX.XX	XXXX.XX	XXXX.XX	XXXX.XX	XXXX.XX		
2021	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2022	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2023	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2024	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2025	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2026	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2027	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2028	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2029	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2030	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2031	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2032	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2033	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2034	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2035	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2036	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		
2037	595.0	1103.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	1.0	0.0	34.00	34.00		

*** CHECK PROJECT DATA *** -- ALTERNATIVE --

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 1 *** Gas Turbine Power Plant

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY						TRANSMISSION FACIL.		SUBSTATION FACILITY	
	DAM AND RESERVOIR			MACHINERY						
	F.C.		L.C.	F.C.		L.C.	F.C.		F.C.	
	PART	PART		PART	PART		PART	PART	PART	PART
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)		(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)		(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX		XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX		XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX
1981	0.0	0.0		1.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	0.0	0.0		392.60	20.70		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985	0.0	0.0		588.90	31.00		54.20	36.20	0.0	0.0
1986	0.0	0.0		588.90	31.00		54.20	36.20	0.0	0.0
1987	0.0	0.0		392.60	20.70		72.40	48.20	0.0	0.0
1988	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1989	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1990	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1991	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1992	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1993	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1994	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1995	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1996	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1997	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1998	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1999	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2000	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2001	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2002	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2003	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2004	0.0	0.0		392.60	20.70		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2005	0.0	0.0		588.90	31.00		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2006	0.0	0.0		588.90	31.00		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2007	0.0	0.0		392.60	20.70		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2008	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2009	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2010	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2011	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2012	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2013	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2014	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2015	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2016	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2017	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2018	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2019	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2020	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2021	0.0	0.0		1.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY						TRANSMISSION FACIL.		SUBSTATION FACILITY	
	DAM AND RESERVOIR			MACHINERY						
	F.C.		L.C.	F.C.		L.C.	F.C.		F.C.	
	PART	PART		PART	PART		PART	PART	PART	PART
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)		(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)		(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX		XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX		XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX
2021	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2022	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2023	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2024	0.0	0.0		392.60	20.70		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2025	0.0	0.0		588.90	31.00		54.20	36.20	0.0	0.0
2026	0.0	0.0		588.90	31.00		54.20	36.20	0.0	0.0
2027	0.0	0.0		392.60	20.70		72.40	48.20	0.0	0.0
2028	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2029	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2030	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2031	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2032	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2033	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2034	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2035	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2036	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2037	0.0	0.0		-981.50	0.0		-135.00	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 1 *** Oil-fired Thermal Power Plant

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY				TRANSMISSION FACILITY		SUBSTATION FACILITY	
	DAM AND RESERVOIR		THERMINERY		F-C PART	L-C PART	F-C PART	L-C PART
	F-C PART	L-C PART	F-C PART	L-C PART				
	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)
	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX
1981	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1982	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1983	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1984	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1985	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1986	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1987	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1988	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1989	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1990	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1991	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1992	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1993	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1994	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1995	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1996	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1997	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1998	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
1999	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2000	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2001	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2002	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2003	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2004	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2005	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2006	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2007	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2008	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2009	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2010	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2011	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2012	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2013	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2014	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2015	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2016	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2017	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2018	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2019	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2020	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY				TRANSMISSION FACILITY		SUBSTATION FACILITY	
	DAM AND RESERVOIR		THERMINERY		F-C PART	L-C PART	F-C PART	L-C PART
	F-C PART	L-C PART	F-C PART	L-C PART				
	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)	(MIL. SHF)
	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX	XXXXXX,XX
2021	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2022	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2023	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2024	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2025	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2026	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2027	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2028	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2029	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2030	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2031	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2032	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2033	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2034	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2035	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2036	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J
2037	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J	J,J

-- ALTERNATIVE --

THE CASE 1 FOR PLANTING 1 1 1

Gas Turbine Power Plant

[illegible]

YEAR	INS-	ANNUAL	FIXED			VARIABLE			TRANS. LOSS	
	TALLET	GE-IE	GENERAL	TRANS.	SUBSTA.	FUEL	FUEL	ETC.	POWER	ENERGY
	CAP-	RATING	FACIL.	FACIL.	FACIL.	PRICE	CONSUM	VARIA.	LOSS	LOSS
	CITY	ENERGY								
	(MM)	MIL.(MM)	MIL.(MM)	MIL.(MM)	MIL.(MM)	HT/L	L/KWH	MIL.(MM)	(MM)	MIL.(MM)
	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XX.XXX	6.XXXX	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X
2021	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	0.0	4.680	3.377	3.3	21.00	6.50
2022	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	0.0	4.680	3.377	3.0	21.30	6.50
2023	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	3.3	4.680	3.377	3.3	21.30	6.50
2024	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	21.00	6.50
2025	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	0.0	4.680	3.377	3.0	21.00	6.50
2026	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	3.3	4.680	3.377	3.3	21.30	6.50
2027	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	0.0	4.680	3.377	3.0	21.00	6.50
2028	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	21.00	6.50
2029	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	3.3	4.680	3.377	3.3	21.30	6.50
2030	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	0.0	4.680	3.377	1.0	21.00	6.50
2031	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	0.0	4.680	3.377	3.0	21.00	6.50
2032	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	3.3	4.680	3.377	3.3	21.30	6.50
2033	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	21.00	6.50
2034	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	0.0	4.680	3.377	3.0	21.00	6.50
2035	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	3.3	4.680	3.377	3.3	21.30	6.50
2036	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	21.00	6.50
2037	420.0	184.0	62.33	4.52	0.0	4.680	3.377	3.0	21.00	6.50


```

*** 1 ***      PROJECT BALANCE= 5127 HYDROPOWER PLANTS
                --- NI SHIELD PRICE FACTOR ---

```

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION OF IIO --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 10.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNU4

Page 1 of 1

LOC PART --- 100 6

FIXED	164	---	1.1	6
FUEL	25	15	---	1.1

FUFL 24 (C) --- J. J. (

*** CASE 1 *** PL 147 43. 1 ***

Nam Chon Power Station

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL. BHT)	GENERATING CAP.		SALEABLE ENERGY (MIL. KWH)	GENERATING (GEM COST)			TRANSMISSION GEM COST (MIL. BHT)	SUB- STATION GEM COST (MIL. BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL. BHT)	LOST FLOD (MIL. BHT)
		INSTALLED CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUCED TIGHT (MIL. KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL. BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL. BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL. BHT)				
1981	664.34	3.0	3.0	0.7	0.0	0.7	8.24	0.0	0.0	8.28	673.1
1982	1152.24	0.3	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.3	23.73	3.3	3.3	23.73	1172.9
1983	1236.94	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	62.10	0.0	0.0	62.10	1268.66
1984	1302.93	0.3	3.0	7.3	0.0	0.0	70.14	0.0	0.0	70.16	1373.21
1985	1809.99	0.0	3.0	0.3	3.3	3.3	95.22	3.3	3.3	95.22	1933.2
1986	1637.92	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	95.22	0.0	0.0	95.22	1503.04
1987	1078.71	595.3	277.0	267.3	184.73	3.3	80.86	3.3	1.00	85.29	1164.01
1988	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
1989	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
1990	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
1991	0.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	0.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1992	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
1993	0.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	0.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1994	0.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	0.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1995	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
1996	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
1997	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
1998	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
1999	0.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	0.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2000	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
2001	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
2002	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
2003	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
2004	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
2005	0.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	0.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2006	0.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	0.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2007	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
2008	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
2009	3.3	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	3.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	92.75
2010	372.94	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	0.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	125.92
2011	617.72	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	0.3	75.34	13.71	4.33	92.75	465.11
2012	584.20	545.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	2.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	92.75	676.95
2013	362.30	595.3	1178.0	1649.0	75.34	0.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	92.75	455.30

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL. BDT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL. KWH)	GENERATING UNIT COST			TRANS- MISSION COST (MIL. BDT)	SUB- STATION COST (MIL. BDT)	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW
		INSTALLATION CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUCTION (MIL. KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL. BDT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL. BDT)	TOTAL COST (MIL. BDT)				
2013	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2014	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2015	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2016	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2017	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2018	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2019	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2020	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2021	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2022	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2023	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2024	187.30	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	279.75
2025	274.33	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	366.75
2026	274.33	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	366.75
2027	174.30	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	271.75
2028	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2029	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2030	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2031	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2032	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2033	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2034	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2035	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2036	3.3	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2037	-485.50	595.3	1134.3	1069.0	75.33	0.0	75.33	13.71	4.00	92.75	-592.75

*** 2 *** PROJECT BALANCE SHEET (ALTERNATIVE)
--- NO. 50114 PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

ALLOCATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM

F.C. PART --- 3.3 %
L.C. PART --- 3.3 %
FIXED --- 3.3 %
FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT 1. 1 ***

Gas Turbine Power Plant

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING EQU		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING CCM COST			TRANS- MISSION CCM COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION CCM COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL- CAPACITY (MW)	PROJEC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
1981	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	413.30	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	413.30
1985	710.10	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	710.10
1986	713.30	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	713.30
1987	531.10	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	942.89
1988	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
1989	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
1990	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
1991	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
1992	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
1993	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
1994	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
1995	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
1996	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
1997	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
1998	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
1999	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2000	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2001	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2002	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2003	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2004	392.60	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	801.59
2005	588.90	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	997.89
2006	588.90	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	997.89
2007	392.60	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	801.59
2008	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2009	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2010	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2011	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2012	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99

YEAR	INVEST- MENT	GENERATING EQU		SALABLE ENERGY	GENERATING CCM COST			TRANS- MISSION CCM COST	SUB- STATION CCM COST	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW
		INSTALL- CAPACITY	PRODUC- TION		FIXED COST	VARIABLE COST	TOTAL COST				
		(MIL.BHT)	(MW)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
2013	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2014	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2015	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2016	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2017	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2018	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2019	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2020	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2021	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2022	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2023	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2024	392.60	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	801.59
2025	679.10	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	1088.29
2026	679.10	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	1388.29
2027	513.20	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	922.19
2028	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2029	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2030	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2031	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2032	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2033	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2034	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2035	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2036	0.0	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	408.99
2037	-1117.10	420.0	144.0	177.5	62.00	342.47	404.47	4.52	0.0	408.99	-708.11

YEAR	INVEST- MENT	GENERATING END			GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST	SUB- STATION O&M COST	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW
		INSTALL- CAPACITY	PRODUC- TION	SALABLE ENERGY	FIXED COST	VARIABLE COST	TOTAL COST				
		(MW)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)				
1981	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	365.30	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	365.30
1985	580.30	0.0	-717.0	-717.0	0.0	-623.74	-623.74	0.0	0.0	-623.74	-41.98
1986	580.30	0.0	-514.0	-514.0	0.0	-507.76	-507.76	0.0	0.0	-507.76	-136.04
1987	415.30	180.0	394.1	891.5	11.42	86.33	97.45	1.94	0.0	97.45	514.84
1988	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
1989	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
1990	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
1991	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
1992	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
1993	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
1994	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
1995	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
1996	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
1997	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
1998	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
1999	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2000	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2001	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2002	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2003	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2004	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2005	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2006	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2007	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2008	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2009	313.50	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	1212.71
2010	465.80	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	1368.01
2011	465.80	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	1368.01
2012	313.50	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	1212.71

YEAR	INVEST- MENT	GENERATING END			GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST	SUB- STATION O&M COST	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW
		INSTALL- CAPACITY	PRODUC- TION	SALABLE ENERGY	FIXED COST	VARIABLE COST	TOTAL COST				
		(MW)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)				
2013	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2014	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2015	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2016	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2017	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2018	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2019	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2020	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2021	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2022	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2023	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2024	38.30	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	941.01
2025	38.30	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	941.01
2026	51.60	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	953.81
2027	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2028	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2029	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2030	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2031	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2032	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2033	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2034	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2035	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2036	0.0	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	902.21
2037	-54.20	180.0	374.5	891.5	45.07	354.60	900.27	1.94	0.0	902.21	844.01

*** 3 *** PROJECT EVALUATION BY THE NET PRESENT VALUE (NPV) METHOD
--- NE SHAW PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.3 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.333 (BHT/USD)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM

F.C. PART --- 3.3 %

L.C. PART --- 3.3 %

FIXED COST --- 3.3 %

FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 1 ***

YEAR	Hydropower Nam Chon Power Station					Alternative Gas Turbine Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F	N.P.V				P.V.F	N.P.V
				(P.0)	(MIL.BHT)				(P.0)	(MIL.BHT)
1981	464.39	8.28	613.17	0.9351	611.97	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9351	0.0
1982	1152.24	20.70	1172.94	0.8264	964.37	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8264	0.0
1983	1206.52	21.10	1226.62	0.7313	884.11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7313	0.0
1984	1302.33	23.38	1325.71	0.6433	849.92	413.33	0.0	413.33	0.6433	262.29
1985	1804.99	95.22	1900.21	0.5620	1179.84	710.30	0.0	710.30	0.5620	441.04
1986	1407.32	95.22	1502.54	0.4845	841.41	710.30	0.0	710.30	0.4845	403.95
1987	1078.71	85.29	1164.00	0.4132	597.32	533.33	438.99	942.04	0.4132	483.85
1988	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.3465	43.27	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.3465	190.80
1989	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.2941	34.34	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.2941	173.45
1990	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.2515	23.55	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.2515	157.68
1991	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.2155	19.91	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.2155	143.35
1992	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1846	16.92	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.1846	130.32
1993	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1587	14.47	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.1587	118.47
1994	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1373	12.42	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.1373	107.70
1995	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1194	10.74	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.1194	97.91
1996	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1043	9.31	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.1043	89.01
1997	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0917	8.13	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0917	80.92
1998	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0812	7.15	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0812	73.56
1999	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0725	6.35	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0725	66.87
2000	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0653	5.61	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0653	60.79
2001	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0594	5.03	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0594	55.27
2002	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0546	4.57	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0546	50.24
2003	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0507	4.21	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0507	45.68
2004	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0475	3.92	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0475	41.58
2005	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0448	3.69	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0448	37.93
2006	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0424	3.51	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0424	34.72
2007	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0402	3.37	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0402	31.94
2008	31.20	92.75	123.95	0.0381	3.12	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0381	29.58
2009	372.43	92.75	465.15	0.0360	27.32	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0360	25.78
2010	617.90	92.75	710.65	0.0341	44.73	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0341	23.44
2011	584.20	92.75	676.95	0.0321	45.27	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0321	21.31
2012	362.30	92.75	455.05	0.0304	21.53	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0304	19.37

YEAR	Hydropower Nam Chon Power Station					Alternative Gas Turbine Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 13.3 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 13.3 %)	
				P.V.F	N.P.V				P.V.F	N.P.V
				(P.0)	(MIL.BHT)				(P.0)	(MIL.BHT)
2013	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0431	3.99	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0431	17.61
2014	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0391	3.63	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0391	16.31
2015	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0356	3.23	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0356	14.95
2016	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0324	2.91	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0324	13.23
2017	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0294	2.63	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0294	12.03
2018	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0267	2.43	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0267	10.93
2019	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0243	2.25	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0243	9.94
2020	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0221	2.07	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0221	9.04
2021	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0201	1.91	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0201	8.22
2022	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0183	1.67	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0183	7.47
2023	187.36	92.75	279.11	0.0166	4.04	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0166	6.79
2024	274.30	92.75	366.05	0.0151	5.51	112.60	408.99	801.54	0.0151	12.10
2025	274.30	92.75	366.05	0.0137	5.01	679.33	408.99	1088.29	0.0137	14.93
2026	179.30	92.75	271.05	0.0125	3.51	679.33	408.99	1386.29	0.0125	13.57
2027	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0112	1.92	513.20	408.99	922.15	0.0112	10.46
2028	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0103	1.59	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0103	4.22
2029	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0094	1.27	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0094	3.83
2030	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0085	1.07	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0085	3.48
2031	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0077	0.92	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0077	3.17
2032	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0070	0.80	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0070	2.88
2033	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0064	0.69	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0064	2.62
2034	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0058	0.59	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0058	2.38
2035	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0053	0.51	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0053	2.16
2036	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0048	0.44	0.0	408.99	408.99	0.0048	1.97
2037	-695.50	92.75	-512.75	0.0044	-2.51	-1117.10	408.99	-708.11	0.0044	-3.10
TOTAL	10810.4F				6683.93	5678.39				3887.26

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 2 ***

YEAR	Hydropower Nam Chon Power Station					Alternative Oil-fired Thermal Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	RENT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F	N.P.V				P.V.F	N.P.V
				(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)				(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)
1981						0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4091	0.0
1982						0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4264	0.0
1983						0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4513	0.0
1984						365.33	0.0	365.30	0.6610	249.51
1985						286.40	-628.78	-41.48	0.6209	-26.07
1986						596.13	-453.74	136.04	0.5645	76.79
1987						516.23	97.74	514.44	0.5132	264.20
1988						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.4665	420.89
1989						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.4241	382.63
1990						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.3855	347.84
1991						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.3505	316.22
1992						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.3186	287.47
1993						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.2897	261.34
1994						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.2633	237.58
1995						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.2394	215.98
1996						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.2176	196.35
1997						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.1978	178.50
1998						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.1799	162.27
1999						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.1635	147.52
2000						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.1486	134.11
2001						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.1351	121.92
2002						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.1228	110.83
2003						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.1117	100.76
2004						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.1015	91.63
2005						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0923	83.27
2006						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0839	75.70
2007						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0763	68.82
2008						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0693	62.56
2009						310.50	902.21	1212.71	0.0630	76.45
2010						465.13	902.21	1368.31	0.0573	79.43
2011						465.90	902.21	1368.01	0.0521	71.27
2012						310.50	902.21	1212.71	0.0474	59.44

YEAR	Hydropower Nam Chon Power Station					Alternative Oil-fired Thermal Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	RENT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F	N.P.V				P.V.F	N.P.V
				(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)				(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)
2013						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0431	39.85
2014						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0391	35.32
2015						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0356	32.11
2016						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0324	29.19
2017						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0294	26.53
2018						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0267	24.12
2019						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0243	21.93
2020						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0221	19.93
2021						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0201	18.12
2022						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0183	16.48
2023						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0166	14.98
2024						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0151	13.62
2025						38.13	902.21	941.01	0.0137	12.91
2026						34.40	902.21	941.01	0.0125	11.74
2027						51.63	902.21	953.81	0.0113	10.81
2028						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0103	9.30
2029						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0094	8.45
2030						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0085	7.69
2031						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0077	6.99
2032						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0070	6.35
2033						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0064	5.77
2034						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0058	5.25
2035						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0053	4.77
2036						0.0	902.21	902.21	0.0048	4.34
2037						-58.20	902.21	844.01	0.0044	3.69
TOTAL						3579.40				5241.32

*** 5 *** DISCOUNT RATE VARIABLE SHEET
--- NO SHALJH PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.3 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

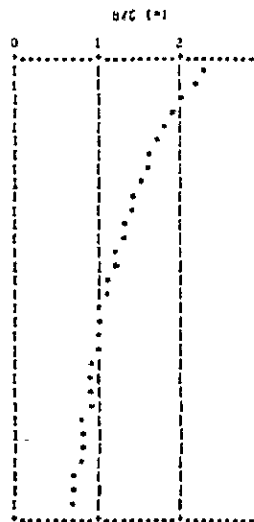
ESCALATION PER ANNUM

F.C. PART --- 3.3 %
L.C. PART --- 3.3 %
FIXED JCM --- 3.3 %
FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

*** CASE 1 ***

DISCOUNT RATE (%)	4YDPU TOTAL INVEST (MIL.BHT)	ALT TOTAL INVEST (MIL.BHT)	BENEFIT - COST		ANALYSIS	
			COST (MIL.BHT)	BENEFIT (MIL.BHT)	B-C (MIL.BHT)	B/C RATIO
5.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	23547.14	14189.66	2.3309
6.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	23476.12	14118.64	2.1704
7.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	23405.10	14047.62	2.0099
8.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	23334.08	13976.60	1.8494
9.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	23263.06	13905.58	1.6889
10.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	23192.04	13834.56	1.5284
11.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	23121.02	13763.54	1.3679
12.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	23050.00	13692.52	1.2074
13.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22978.98	13621.50	1.0469
14.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22907.96	13550.48	0.8864
15.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22836.94	13479.46	0.7259
16.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22765.92	13408.44	0.5654
17.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22694.90	13337.42	0.4049
18.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22623.88	13266.40	0.2444
19.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22552.86	13195.38	0.0839
20.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22481.84	13124.36	-0.0766
21.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22410.82	13053.34	-0.2371
22.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22339.80	12982.32	-0.3976
23.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22268.78	12911.30	-0.5581
24.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22197.76	12840.28	-0.7186
25.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22126.74	12769.26	-0.8791
26.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	22055.72	12698.24	-1.0396
27.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21984.70	12627.22	-1.2001
28.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21913.68	12556.20	-1.3606
29.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21842.66	12485.18	-1.5211
30.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21771.64	12414.16	-1.6816
31.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21700.62	12343.14	-1.8421
32.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21629.60	12272.12	-2.0026
33.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21558.58	12201.10	-2.1631
34.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21487.56	12130.08	-2.3236
35.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21416.54	12059.06	-2.4841
36.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21345.52	11988.04	-2.6446
37.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21274.50	11917.02	-2.8051
38.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21203.48	11846.00	-2.9656
39.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21132.46	11774.98	-3.1261
40.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	21061.44	11703.96	-3.2866
41.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20990.42	11632.94	-3.4471
42.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20919.40	11561.92	-3.6076
43.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20848.38	11490.90	-3.7681
44.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20777.36	11419.88	-3.9286
45.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20706.34	11348.86	-4.0891
46.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20635.32	11277.84	-4.2496
47.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20564.30	11206.82	-4.4101
48.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20493.28	11135.80	-4.5706
49.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20422.26	11064.78	-4.7311
50.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20351.24	10993.76	-4.8916
51.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20280.22	10922.74	-5.0521
52.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20209.20	10851.72	-5.2126
53.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20138.18	10780.70	-5.3731
54.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	20067.16	10709.68	-5.5336
55.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	19996.14	10638.66	-5.6941
56.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	19925.12	10567.64	-5.8546
57.3	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	19854.10	10496.62	-6.0151

B/C - DISCOUNT RATE



--- I.R.A. (HYDROPOWER)

*** 6 *** FUEL PRICE VARIABLE SHEET
--- NO SHALJH PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.3 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

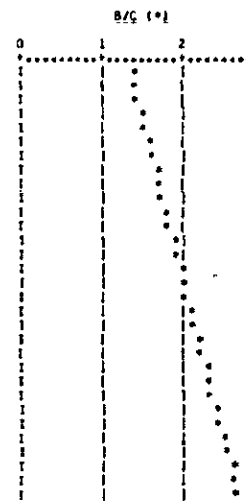
ESCALATION PER ANNUM

F.C. PART --- 3.3 %
L.C. PART --- 3.3 %
FIXED JCM --- 3.3 %
FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

*** CASE 1 ***

FUEL PRICE INCREMENT (%)	UNIT FUEL COST (BHT/KWH)	HYDRO TOTAL INVEST (MIL.BHT)	ALT TOTAL INVEST (MIL.BHT)	BENEFIT - COST		ANALYSIS	
				COST (MIL.BHT)	BENEFIT (MIL.BHT)	B-C (MIL.BHT)	B/C RATIO
0.0	0.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	9120.54	2439.68	1.3647
5.0	1.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	9411.84	2722.98	1.4071
10.0	2.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	9703.14	3006.28	1.4494
15.0	3.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	9994.44	3289.58	1.4916
20.0	4.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	10285.74	3572.77	1.5339
25.0	5.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	10577.04	3855.95	1.5761
30.0	6.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	10868.34	4139.13	1.6184
35.0	7.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	11159.64	4422.59	1.6606
40.0	8.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	11450.94	4705.90	1.7029
45.0	9.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	11742.24	4989.16	1.7451
50.0	10.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	12033.54	5272.43	1.7874
55.0	11.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	12324.84	5555.70	1.8296
60.0	12.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	12616.14	5838.97	1.8719
65.0	13.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	12907.44	6122.27	1.9141
70.0	14.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	13198.74	6405.56	1.9564
75.0	15.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	13490.04	6688.84	2.0000
80.0	16.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	13781.34	6972.12	2.0423
85.0	17.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	14072.64	7255.39	2.0847
90.0	18.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	14363.94	7538.68	2.1271
95.0	19.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	14655.24	7821.95	2.1694
100.0	20.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	14946.54	8105.25	2.2118
105.0	21.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	15237.84	8388.49	2.2541
110.0	22.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	15529.14	8671.76	2.2964
115.0	23.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	15820.44	8955.00	2.3388
120.0	24.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	16111.74	9238.27	2.3811
125.0	25.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	16403.04	9521.53	2.4235
130.0	26.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	16694.34	9804.79	2.4658
135.0	27.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	16985.64	10088.05	2.5082
140.0	28.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	17276.94	10371.30	2.5505
145.0	29.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	17568.24	10654.56	2.5929
150.0	30.0	10816.48	9357.48	9357.48	17859.54	10937.85	2.6352

B/C - FUEL PRICE INCREMENT



--- I.R.A. (HYDROPOWER)

*** 7 *** PROJECT SALVAGE SHEET (HYDROPOWER PLANT)
--- WITH SHADOW PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 12.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/USD)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM

F.C PART --- 3.3 %
L.C PART --- 3.3 %
FIXED SUM --- 3.3 %
FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

SHADOW PRICE FACTOR

F.C PART --- 1.100
L.C PART (HYDRO) --- 0.950
L.C PART (THERM) --- 0.950
FUEL PRICE --- 1.330

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 1 ***

Nam Chon Power Station

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL- CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
1991	619.50	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.87	3.3	3.3	7.87	627.46
1992	1272.14	3.3	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.66	0.0	0.0	19.66	1099.01
1993	1191.76	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	58.99	0.0	0.0	58.99	1190.76
1994	1294.69	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	66.86	3.3	3.3	66.86	1361.55
1995	1798.76	3.3	3.3	3.0	0.0	0.0	80.46	0.0	0.0	80.46	1889.21
1996	1426.45	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	90.46	0.0	0.0	90.46	1516.90
1997	1077.76	595.0	277.0	267.3	15.45	3.3	74.94	2.92	3.85	78.71	1156.47
1998	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
1999	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2000	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2001	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2002	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2003	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2004	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2005	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2006	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2007	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2008	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2009	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2010	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2011	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2012	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2013	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2014	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2015	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2016	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2017	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2018	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2019	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2020	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2021	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2022	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2023	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2024	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2025	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2026	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2027	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2028	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2029	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2030	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2031	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2032	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2033	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2034	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2035	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2036	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2037	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL- CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
2013	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2014	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2015	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2016	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2017	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2018	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2019	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2020	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2021	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2022	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2023	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2024	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2025	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2026	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2027	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2028	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2029	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2030	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2031	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2032	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2033	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2034	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2035	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2036	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2037	3.3	595.0	1103.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84

*** B *** PROJECT BALANCE SHEET (ALTERNATIVE
--- WITH 54.30% PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 11.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM

F.C PART --- 3.3 %
L.C PART --- 3.3 %
FIXED ICM --- 3.3 %
FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

SHADOW PRICE FALLS

F.C PART --- 1.100
L.C PART (HYDRI) --- 0.050
L.C PART (ALTELI) --- 3.950
FUEL PRICE --- 1.000

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 1 *** Gas Turbine Power Plant

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING DEP COST			TRANS- MISSION COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
1981	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	451.52	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	451.52
1985	771.25	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	771.25
1986	771.25	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	771.25
1987	576.75	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	982.61
1988	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
1989	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
1990	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
1991	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
1992	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
1993	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
1994	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
1995	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
1996	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
1997	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
1998	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
1999	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2000	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2001	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2002	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2003	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2004	431.36	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	837.52
2005	647.79	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	1053.45
2006	647.79	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	1053.45
2007	431.36	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	837.52
2008	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2009	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2010	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2011	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2012	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING DEP COST			TRANS- MISSION COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
2013	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2014	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2015	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2016	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2017	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2018	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2019	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2020	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2021	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2022	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2023	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2024	431.36	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	837.52
2025	741.33	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	1147.46
2026	741.33	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	1147.46
2027	557.79	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	962.95
2028	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2029	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2030	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2031	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2032	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2033	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2034	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2035	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2036	3.3	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	405.66
2037	-1229.41	420.0	184.0	177.5	58.93	342.47	431.37	4.29	0.0	405.66	-823.15

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT N1. 2 *** Oil-fired Thermal Power Plant

YEAR	INVEST- MENT	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST	SUB- STATION O&M COST	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW
		INSTALLATION CAPACITY	PRODUC- TION		FIXED COST	VARIABLE COST	TOTAL COST				
	(MIL.BHT)	(MW)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
1981	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	193.61	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	193.61
1985	630.42	0.0	-114.3	-717.0	0.0	-628.78	-628.78	0.0	0.0	-628.78	2.04
1986	633.82	3.3	-514.3	-514.3	3.3	-453.76	-453.76	3.3	3.0	-450.76	180.07
1987	447.28	180.0	99.1	89.7	10.35	86.03	96.88	0.47	0.0	97.34	544.62
1988	0.3	130.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
1989	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
1990	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
1991	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
1992	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
1993	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
1994	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
1995	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
1996	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
1997	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
1998	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
1999	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2000	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2001	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2002	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2003	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2004	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2005	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2006	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2007	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2008	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2009	341.55	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	1241.38
2010	512.38	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	1412.21
2011	512.38	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	1412.21
2012	341.55	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	1241.38

YEAR	INVEST- MENT	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST	SUB- STATION O&M COST	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW
		INSTALLATION CAPACITY	PRODUC- TION		FIXED COST	VARIABLE COST	TOTAL COST				
	(MIL.BHT)	(MW)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
2013	3.0	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2014	3.0	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2015	3.0	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2016	3.0	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2017	3.0	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2018	3.0	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2019	3.0	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2020	3.0	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2021	3.0	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2022	3.0	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2023	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2024	3.0	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2025	40.35	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	940.18
2026	40.35	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	940.18
2027	51.67	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	953.50
2028	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2029	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2030	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2031	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2032	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2033	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2034	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2035	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2036	0.3	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	899.83
2037	-64.32	180.0	974.5	891.5	43.39	854.60	897.98	1.84	0.0	899.83	835.81

*** 9 *** PROJECT EVALUATION BY THE NET PRESENT VALUE (NPV) METHOD
--- WITH SHADOW PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 12.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM

F.C. PART --- 3.3 %
L.C. PART --- 3.3 %
FIXED DEM --- 3.3 %
FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

SHADOW PRICE FACTOR

F.C. PART --- 1.10
L.C. PART (HYDRO) --- 0.05
L.C. PART (ALTERNATIVE) --- 0.95
FUEL PRICE --- 1.00

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 1 ***

YEAR	Hydropower Nam Chon Power Station				Alternative Gas Turbine Power Plant					
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F (P.0)	N.P.V (MIL.BHT)				P.V.F (P.0)	N.P.V (MIL.BHT)
1981	619.60	7.87	627.46	0.9091	573.62	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9091	0.0
1982	1370.34	19.66	1390.01	0.8264	1131.83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8264	0.0
1983	1131.76	19.99	1151.76	0.7513	859.84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7513	0.0
1984	1294.69	66.86	1361.55	0.6830	884.30	451.52	0.0	451.52	0.6830	308.40
1985	1798.76	90.46	1889.21	0.6209	1113.00	771.25	0.0	771.25	0.6209	478.89
1986	1520.45	91.46	1611.91	0.5645	857.20	771.25	0.0	771.25	0.5645	435.35
1987	1077.76	78.71	1156.47	0.5132	543.44	576.95	405.66	982.61	0.5132	504.24
1988	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.4665	36.73	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.4665	189.25
1989	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.4241	33.44	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.4241	172.04
1990	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.3855	30.43	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.3855	156.40
1991	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.3505	27.64	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.3505	142.18
1992	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.3186	25.12	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.3186	129.26
1993	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.2897	22.84	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.2897	117.51
1994	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.2633	20.75	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.2633	106.82
1995	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.2394	18.87	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.2394	97.11
1996	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.2176	17.15	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.2176	88.28
1997	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1978	15.63	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.1978	80.26
1998	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1799	14.33	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.1799	72.96
1999	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1635	13.20	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.1635	66.33
2000	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1486	12.22	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.1486	60.30
2001	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1351	11.40	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.1351	54.82
2002	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1228	10.71	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.1228	49.83
2003	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1117	10.13	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.1117	45.30
2004	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1013	9.63	431.80	405.66	831.72	0.1013	89.03
2005	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0923	9.21	647.79	405.66	1053.45	0.0923	97.23
2006	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0839	8.86	647.79	405.66	1053.45	0.0839	88.49
2007	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0763	8.57	431.80	405.66	831.72	0.0763	83.89
2008	35.67	78.84	114.51	0.0693	7.97	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0693	28.13
2009	198.76	78.84	576.90	0.0630	33.00	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0630	25.57
2010	825.27	78.84	716.51	0.0571	42.11	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0571	23.25
2011	616.34	78.84	695.18	0.0521	36.22	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0521	21.13
2012	377.70	78.84	456.54	0.0474	21.42	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0474	19.21

YEAR	Hydropower Nam Chon Power Station				Alternative Gas Turbine Power Plant					
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F (P.0)	N.P.V (MIL.BHT)				P.V.F (P.0)	N.P.V (MIL.BHT)
2013	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0431	3.33	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0431	17.47
2014	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0391	3.04	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0391	15.68
2015	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0356	2.81	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0356	14.44
2016	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0324	2.52	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0324	13.12
2017	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0294	2.32	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0294	11.93
2018	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0267	2.11	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0267	10.86
2019	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0243	1.92	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0243	9.85
2020	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0221	1.74	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0221	8.96
2021	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0201	1.58	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0201	8.15
2022	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0183	1.44	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0183	7.41
2023	167.15	78.84	245.99	0.0166	4.40	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0166	6.73
2024	279.40	78.84	358.24	0.0151	5.41	741.13	405.66	831.72	0.0151	12.64
2025	279.40	78.84	358.24	0.0137	4.41	741.13	405.66	1147.46	0.0137	15.74
2026	183.15	78.84	261.99	0.0125	3.27	741.13	405.66	1147.46	0.0125	14.31
2027	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0113	2.33	557.29	405.66	962.95	0.0113	13.92
2028	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0103	2.08	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0103	12.64
2029	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0094	1.87	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0094	11.44
2030	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0085	1.67	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0085	10.34
2031	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0077	1.48	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0077	9.34
2032	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0070	1.30	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0070	8.46
2033	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0064	1.14	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0064	7.68
2034	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0058	1.00	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0058	6.99
2035	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0053	0.87	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0053	6.38
2036	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0048	0.76	0.0	405.66	405.66	0.0048	5.84
2037	-698.72	78.84	-620.34	0.0044	-2.71	-1220.81	405.66	-823.15	0.0044	-3.60
TOTAL	10735.79				6445.23	5974.23				4308.68

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 2 ***

YEAR	Hydropower Thi Khong Power Station					Alternative Oil-fired Thermal Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F	N.P.V				P.V.F	N.P.V
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)
1981						0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.0
1982						0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.0
1983						0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.0
1984						193.61	0.0	391.61	0.6993	268.84
1985						630.82	-628.70	2.00	0.6209	1.27
1986						630.82	-450.76	180.07	0.5645	101.64
1987						447.23	97.34	544.62	0.5132	279.48
1988						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.4665	419.78
1989						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.4241	381.62
1990						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.3855	346.93
1991						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.3505	315.39
1992						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.3186	286.72
1993						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.2897	261.65
1994						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.2633	239.96
1995						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.2394	219.41
1996						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.2176	199.83
1997						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.1978	178.03
1998						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.1799	161.84
1999						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.1635	147.13
2000						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.1486	133.76
2001						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.1351	121.60
2002						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.1228	110.54
2003						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.1117	100.49
2004						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.1015	91.36
2005						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0923	83.05
2006						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0839	75.50
2007						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0763	68.64
2008						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0693	62.40
2009						341.55	899.83	1241.38	0.0630	78.26
2010						512.38	899.83	1412.21	0.0573	83.93
2011						512.33	899.83	1412.21	0.0521	73.58
2012						341.55	899.83	1241.38	0.0474	58.80

YEAR	Hydropower Thi Khong Power Station					Alternative Oil-fired Thermal Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F	N.P.V				P.V.F	N.P.V
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)
2013						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0431	38.74
2014						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0391	35.22
2015						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0356	32.02
2016						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0324	29.11
2017						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0294	26.46
2018						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0267	24.06
2019						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0243	21.87
2020						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0221	19.88
2021						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0201	18.07
2022						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0183	16.43
2023						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0166	14.94
2024						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0151	13.58
2025						40.35	899.83	940.18	0.0137	12.40
2026						40.35	899.83	940.18	0.0125	11.73
2027						53.67	899.83	953.50	0.0113	11.81
2028						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0103	9.28
2029						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0094	8.43
2030						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0085	7.67
2031						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0077	6.97
2032						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0070	6.34
2033						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0064	5.76
2034						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0058	5.24
2035						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0053	4.76
2036						0.0	899.83	899.83	0.0048	4.33
2037						-64.02	899.83	835.81	0.0044	3.65
TOTAL						3480.76				5324.58

*** 11 *** DISCOUNT RATE VARIABLE WITH SHUT-IN FUEL FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.0 % EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM SHADOW PRICE FACTOR

F.C. PART --- 1.000 F.C. PART (HYDRA) --- 1.133

L.C. PART --- 1.000 L.C. PART (HYDRA) --- 0.450

FIXED ICM --- 1.000 L.C. PART (ALFA) --- 1.000

FUEL PRICE --- 1.000 FUEL PRICE --- 1.000

*** CASE 1 ***

DISCOUNT RATE	HYDRA TOTAL INVEST	ALFA TOTAL INVEST	BENEFIT - COST		ANALYSIS	
			COST	BENEFIT	B-C	B/C
(%)	(MIL. BHT)	(MIL. BHT)	(MIL. BHT)	(MIL. BHT)	(MIL. BHT)	(BHT/BHT)
5.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
5.5	10735.79	9854.76	9407.07	19261.30	10353.63	2.22409
6.0	10735.79	9854.76	10115.98	17533.44	9417.45	2.1608
6.5	10735.79	9854.76	10848.51	16023.14	9174.67	2.3916
7.0	10735.79	9854.76	11632.19	14696.08	7333.70	1.9331
7.5	10735.79	9854.76	12474.71	13524.87	6121.14	1.6339
8.0	10735.79	9854.76	13376.36	12487.27	5171.61	1.7332
8.5	10735.79	9854.76	14336.26	11563.73	4517.47	1.6630
9.0	10735.79	9854.76	15354.77	10779.71	3932.95	1.5935
9.5	10735.79	9854.76	16430.44	10149.94	3392.45	1.5130
10.0	10735.79	9854.76	17562.23	9668.23	2887.97	1.4481
10.5	10735.79	9854.76	18750.97	9321.09	2411.16	1.3980
11.0	10735.79	9854.76	19996.05	9097.33	2022.66	1.3524
11.5	10735.79	9854.76	21297.74	8922.19	1736.45	1.3208
12.0	10735.79	9854.76	22655.41	8790.79	1564.39	1.2928
12.5	10735.79	9854.76	24069.58	8695.11	1411.01	1.2681
13.0	10735.79	9854.76	25540.86	8624.86	1274.35	1.2464
13.5	10735.79	9854.76	27069.86	8572.16	1153.30	1.2276
14.0	10735.79	9854.76	28656.45	8528.78	1042.33	1.2108
14.5	10735.79	9854.76	30299.53	8493.37	944.14	1.1957
15.0	10735.79	9854.76	31999.97	8464.93	855.16	1.1815
15.5	10735.79	9854.76	33757.99	8442.08	777.17	1.1681
16.0	10735.79	9854.76	35573.68	8424.33	707.65	1.1553
16.5	10735.79	9854.76	37447.15	8411.15	644.44	1.1430
17.0	10735.79	9854.76	39378.53	8399.53	581.36	1.1312
17.5	10735.79	9854.76	41367.99	8388.85	518.86	1.1198
18.0	10735.79	9854.76	43415.00	8378.63	456.63	1.1087
18.5	10735.79	9854.76	45520.96	8368.63	394.67	1.0978
19.0	10735.79	9854.76	47685.37	8358.89	333.52	1.0870
19.5	10735.79	9854.76	49907.87	8349.31	272.44	1.0763
20.0	10735.79	9854.76	52188.00	8339.87	211.87	1.0657

* --- 1.000 (HYDROPOWER)

*** 12 *** FUEL PRICE VARIABLE SHEET WITH SHUT-IN PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.0 % EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM SHADOW PRICE FACTOR

F.C. PART --- 1.000 F.C. PART --- 1.133

L.C. PART --- 1.000 L.C. PART (HYDRA) --- 0.450

FIXED ICM --- 1.000 L.C. PART (ALFA) --- 1.000

FUEL PRICE --- 1.000 FUEL PRICE --- 1.000

*** CASE 1 ***

FUEL PRICE INCREMENT	HYDRA TOTAL INVEST	ALFA TOTAL INVEST	BENEFIT - COST		ANALYSIS	
			COST	BENEFIT	B-C	B/C
(%)	(MIL. BHT)	(MIL. BHT)	(MIL. BHT)	(MIL. BHT)	(MIL. BHT)	(BHT/BHT)
0.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
5.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
10.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
15.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
20.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
25.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
30.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
35.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
40.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
45.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
50.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
55.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
60.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
65.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
70.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
75.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
80.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
85.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
90.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
95.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
100.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
105.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
110.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
115.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
120.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
125.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
130.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
135.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
140.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
145.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
150.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
155.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
160.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
165.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
170.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
175.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
180.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
185.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
190.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
195.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953
200.0	10735.79	9854.76	8727.07	21245.46	12517.79	2.6953

* --- 1.000 (HYDROPOWER)

*** 4 *** THE INTERNAL RATE OF RETURN (I.R.R) AND BENEFIT - COST RATIO (B/C) OF THIS PROJECT CASE

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS DISCOUNT RATE --- 10.0 % EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM

F.C	PART	---	0.0 %
L.C	PART	---	0.0 %
FIXED	DEM	---	0.0 %
FUEL	PRICE	---	0.0 %

*** CASE 1 *** (with Shadow Price Factor)

(1) THE INTERNAL RATE OF RETURN (I.R.R) CALCULATED BY THE REGULAR ITERATIVE METHOD
THE I.R.R OF HYDROPOWER IS 14.0 % (PROJECT BENEFIT IS MEASURED BY ALTERNATIVE PLANT)

(2) PROJECT EVALUATION BY THE BENEFIT/COST RATIO (B/C) METHOD

B/C RATIO = $\frac{504((INVESTMENT + ANNUAL COST) * P.V.F)}{534((INVESTMENT + ANNUAL COST) * P.V.F)}$: ALTERNATIVE HYDROPOWER

= 1.3647 (I = 10.0 %)

B-C = 2,372.63 (MIL.BHT)

*** IO *** THE INTERNAL RATE OF RETURN (I.R.R) AND BENEFIT - COST RATIO (B/C) OF THIS PROJECT CASE

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.0 % EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM		SHADOW PRICE FACTOR	
F.C. PART	--- 3.0 %	F.C. PART	--- 1.100
L.C. PART	--- 3.0 %	L.C. PART (HYDRO)	--- 0.950
FIXED O&M	--- 3.0 %	L.C. PART (ALTER)	--- 0.950
FUEL PRICE	--- 3.0 %	FUEL PRICE	--- 1.000

*** CASE 1 *** (without Shadow Price Factor)

- (1) THE INTERNAL RATE OF RETURN (I.R.R) CALCULATED BY THE REGULA ITERATIVE METHOD
THE I.R.R OF HYDROPOWER IS 15.0 % (PROJECT BENEFIT IS MEASURED BY ALTERNATIVE PLANT)

(2) PROJECT EVALUATION BY THE BENEFIT/COST RATIO (B/C) METHOD

$$B/C \text{ RATIO} = \frac{SUM((INVESTMENT + ANNUAL COST) * P.V.F)}{SUM((INVESEMENT + ANNUAL COST) * P.V.F)} = \frac{ALTERNATIVE}{HYDROPOWER}$$

$$= 1.4481 \quad (I = 10.0 \%)$$

$$B-C = 2187.99 \text{ (MIL.BHT)}$$

6-2 UPPER QUAE YAI PROJECT (Case with Thi Khong P.S.)

*** CHECK PROJECT DATA ***

-- 1/20/2008 --

*** CASE 1 *** PRINT A.1. 1 ***

Nam Chon Power Station

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY				TRANSMISSION FACILITY		SUBSTATION FACILITY		
	DAM AND RESERVOIR		MACHINERY		F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	
	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.					
	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	
	XXXXX.XX	XX(XX.XX)	(X(XX.XX)	XXXXX.XX	XXXXX.XX	(X(XX.XX)	XXXXX.XX	XXXXX.XX	
1981	217.76	447.13	3.0	0.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	
1982	361.75	788.49	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1983	395.34	778.23	29.90	3.40	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1984	299.35	444.38	294.13	42.33	124.33	63.33	32.33	4.33	
1985	350.16	562.93	73.90	84.00	186.00	88.00	48.00	12.00	
1986	254.10	295.52	31.10	93.10	186.00	88.00	48.00	12.00	
1987	243.44	296.97	247.33	71.33	124.33	55.33	32.33	12.30	
1988	3.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1989	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1990	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	
1991	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1992	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1993	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1994	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1995	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1996	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1997	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1998	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1999	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2002	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2003	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2004	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2005	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2006	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2007	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2008	0.0	0.0	29.90	3.40	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2009	0.0	0.0	294.13	42.33	0.0	0.0	32.00	4.00	
2010	0.0	0.0	73.90	84.00	0.0	0.0	48.00	12.00	
2011	0.0	0.0	31.10	93.10	0.0	0.0	48.00	12.33	
2012	0.0	0.0	247.33	71.33	0.0	0.0	32.00	12.00	
2013	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2014	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2015	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2016	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2017	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2018	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2019	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2020	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY				TRANSMISSION FACILITY		SUBSTATION FACILITY	
	DAM AND RESERVOIR		MACHINERY		F.C PART	L.C PART	F.C PART	L.C PART
	F.C	L.C	F.C	L.C				
	PART	PART	PART	PART				
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX
2021	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2022	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2023	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	124.33	63.00	0.0	0.0
2024	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	186.33	88.00	0.0	0.0
2025	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	186.33	88.30	0.0	0.0
2026	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	124.33	55.00	0.0	0.0
2027	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2028	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2029	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2030	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2031	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2032	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2033	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2034	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2035	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2036	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2037	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-465.33	-227.50	0.0	0.0

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY				TRANSMISSION FACIL.		SUBSTATION FACILITY	
	DAM AND RESERVOIR		MACHINERY		F.C	L.C	F.C	L.C
	F.C	L.C	F.C	L.C				
	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX
1981	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985	35.77	80.87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986	33.13	81.58	21.61	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1987	44.45	131.56	71.68	11.15	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1988	9.28	81.19	235.68	47.33	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1989	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1990	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1991	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1992	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1993	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1994	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1995	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1996	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1997	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1998	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1999	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2002	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2003	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2004	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2005	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2006	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2007	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2008	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2010	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2011	0.0	0.0	21.61	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2012	0.0	0.0	71.68	11.15	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2013	0.0	0.0	235.68	47.33	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2014	0.0	0.0	29.00	5.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2015	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2016	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2017	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2018	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2019	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2020	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY				TRANSMISSION FACIL.		SUBSTATION FACILITY	
	DAM AND RESERVOIR		MACHINERY		F.C	L.C	F.C	L.C
	F.C	L.C	F.C	L.C				
	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX
2021	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2022	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2023	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2024	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2025	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2026	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2027	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2028	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2029	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2030	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2031	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2032	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2033	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2034	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2035	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2036	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2037	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** CHECK ANNUAL DATA *** -- 11/11/1987 --

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT 1, 1 *** Nam Chon Power Station

YEAR	INS-	ANNUAL	FIXED			VARIABLE			TRANS. LOSS	
	TALLED	GENE-	GENE-1	TRANS.	SUBSTA-	FUEL	FUEL	ETC.	POWER	ENERGY
	CAPAC-	RATING	FACIL.	FACIL.	FACIL.	PRICE	CONSUM	VARIA.	LOSS	LOSS
	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)	(\$/MWH)	(MWH)	(MWH)	(MW)	(MWH)
	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XX.XXX	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X
1981	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1987	595.0	277.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
1988	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
1989	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
1990	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
1991	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
1992	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
1993	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
1994	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
1995	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
1996	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
1997	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
1998	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
1999	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2000	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2001	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2002	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2003	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2004	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2005	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2006	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2007	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2008	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2009	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2010	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2011	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2012	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2013	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2014	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2015	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2016	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2017	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2018	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2019	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2020	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00

YEAR	INS-	ANNUAL	FIXED			VARIABLE			TRANS. LOSS	
	TALLED	GENE-	GENE-1	TRANS.	SUBSTA-	FUEL	FUEL	ETC.	POWER	ENERGY
	CAPAC-	RATING	FACIL.	FACIL.	FACIL.	PRICE	CONSUM	VARIA.	LOSS	LOSS
	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)	(\$/MWH)	(MWH)	(MWH)	(MW)	(MWH)
	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XX.XXX	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X
2021	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2022	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2023	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2024	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2025	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2026	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2027	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2028	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2029	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2030	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2031	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2032	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2033	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2034	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2035	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2036	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00
2037	595.0	1104.0	75.34	13.71	4.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.00	39.00

YEAR	INS- TALLE- CAPA- CITY	ANNUAL (GENE- 4ATING ENERGY)	FIXED			DEM	VARIABLE			DEM	TRANS. LOSS	
			GENE4A. FACIL.	TRANS. FACIL.	SUBSTA. FACIL.	FUEL PRICE	FUEL COST/44	ETG. VARIA.		POWER LOSS	ENERGY LOSS	
	(MW)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.BIT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(BHT/L)	(L/444)	(MIL.BHT)		(MW)	(MIL.KWH)	
	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.XX	XXXX.XX	XX.XXX	X.XXXX	XXXX.XX		XXXX.XX	XXXX.X	
1981	0.0	3.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1982	0.0	3.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1983	0.0	3.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1984	0.0	3.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1985	0.0	3.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1986	0.0	3.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1987	0.0	3.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1988	0.0	3.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1989	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1990	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1991	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1992	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1993	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1994	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1995	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1996	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1997	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1998	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
1999	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2000	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2001	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2002	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2003	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2004	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2005	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2006	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2007	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2008	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2009	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2010	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2011	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2012	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2013	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2014	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2015	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2016	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2017	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2018	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2019	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2020	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	

	INS- TALLE CAPA- CITY	ANNUAL RATING ENERGY	GENE- FACIL.	FIXED TRANS. FACIL.	DEM SUBSTA. FACIL.	VARIABLE FUEL PRICE	DEM FUEL ETC.	TRANS. POWER LOSS	LOSS ENERGY LOSS	
YEAR	(MW)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.BIT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(BHT/L)	(L/KWH)	(MIL.BHT)	(MW)	(MIL.KWH)
	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X
2021	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2022	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2023	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2024	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2025	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2026	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2027	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2028	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2029	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2030	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2031	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2032	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2033	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2034	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2035	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2036	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00
2037	51.0	93.0	12.53	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	5.00	3.00

*** CHECK PROJECT DATA *** -- ALTERNATIVE --

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 1 *** Gas Turbine Power Plant

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY				TRANSMISSION FACIL.		SUBSTATION FACILITY		
	DAM AND RESERVOIR		MACHINERY		F.C	L.C	F.C	L.C	
	F.C	L.C	F.C	L.C					
	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX
1981	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	0.0	0.0	449.161	23.161	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985	0.0	0.0	673.061	35.421	61.991	41.331	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986	0.0	0.0	673.061	35.421	61.991	41.331	0.0	0.0	0.0
1987	0.0	0.0	449.161	23.161	02.061	55.101	0.0	0.0	0.0
1988	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1989	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1990	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1991	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1992	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1993	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1994	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1995	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1996	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1997	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1998	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1999	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2002	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2003	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2004	0.0	0.0	449.161	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2005	0.0	0.0	673.061	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2006	0.0	0.0	673.061	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2007	0.0	0.0	449.161	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2008	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2010	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2011	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2012	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2013	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2014	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2015	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2016	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2017	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2018	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2019	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2020	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY				TRANSMISSION FACIL.		SUBSTATION FACILITY		
	DAM AND RESERVOIR		MACHINERY		F.C	L.C	F.C	L.C	
	F.C	L.C	F.C	L.C					
	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX
2021	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2022	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2023	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2024	0.0	0.0	449.161	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2025	0.0	0.0	673.061	0.0	61.991	41.331	0.0	0.0	0.0
2026	0.0	0.0	673.061	0.0	61.991	41.331	0.0	0.0	0.0
2027	0.0	0.0	449.161	0.0	02.061	55.101	0.0	0.0	0.0
2028	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2029	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2030	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2031	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2032	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2033	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2034	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2035	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2036	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2037	0.0	0.0	-1122.001	0.0	-155.001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 2 ***

Oil-fired Thermal Power Plant

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY				TRANSMISSION FACIL.		SUBSTATION FACILITY	
	DAM AND RESERVOIR		MACHINERY					
	F=C	L=C	F=C	L=C	F=C	L=C	F=C	L=C
	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX
1961	J.J	0.0	J.J	0.0	0.0	J.J	J.J	J.J
1962	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1963	0.0	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1964	0.0	0.0	293.27	51.75	0.0	0.0	J.J	J.J
1965	J.J	J.J	439.90	77.63	21.36	14.64	0.0	0.0
1966	0.0	0.0	439.90	77.63	21.36	14.64	0.0	0.0
1967	J.J	0.0	293.27	51.75	29.28	14.52	J.J	J.J
1968	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1969	J.J	0.0	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1970	0.0	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	J.J
1971	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1972	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1973	0.0	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1974	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0
1975	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1976	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1977	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0
1978	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1979	0.0	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2000	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0
2001	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2002	0.0	0.0	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2003	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J
2004	0.0	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2005	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2006	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J
2007	0.0	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2008	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2009	J.J	J.J	293.27	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0
2010	0.0	J.J	439.90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2011	J.J	0.0	439.90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2012	J.J	J.J	293.27	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J
2013	0.0	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2014	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2015	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J
2016	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2017	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2018	0.0	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J
2019	0.0	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2020	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

YEAR	GENERATING FACILITY				TRANSMISSION FACIL.		SUBSTATION FACILITY	
	DAM AND RESERVOIR		MACHINERY					
	F=C	L=C	F=C	L=C	F=C	L=C	F=C	L=C
	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART	PART
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)
	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX	XXXXXX.XX
2021	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0
2022	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2023	0.0	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	J.J	0.0	0.0
2024	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0
2025	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	21.36	14.64	0.0	0.0
2026	0.0	J.J	J.J	0.0	21.36	14.64	0.0	0.0
2027	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	29.28	14.52	0.0	0.0
2028	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2029	0.0	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2030	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0
2031	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2032	0.0	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2033	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J
2034	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2035	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2036	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J	J.J
2037	0.0	J.J	0.0	0.0	-54.80	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** CHECK ANNUAL DATA ***

-- ALTERNATIVE --

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 1 ***

Gas Turbine Power Plant

YEAR	INS- TALLED	ANNUAL GENER-	FIXED		DEM	VARIABLE		DEM	TRANS. LOSS	
	CAPAC-	ATING	GENERA-	TRANS.	SUBSTA-	FUEL	FUEL	ETC.	POWER	ENERGY
	CITY	ENERGY	FACIL.	FACIL.	FACIL.	PRICE	CONSUM	VARIA-	LOSS	LOSS
	(MW)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.BT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(BHT/L)	(L/KWH)	(MIL.BHT)	(MW)	(MIL.KWH)
	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XX.XXX	X.XXX	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X
1981	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1987	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
1988	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
1989	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
1990	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
1991	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
1992	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
1993	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
1994	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
1995	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
1996	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
1997	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
1998	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
1999	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2000	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2001	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2002	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2003	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2004	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2005	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2006	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2007	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2008	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2009	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2010	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2011	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2012	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2013	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2014	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2015	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2016	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2017	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2018	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2019	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2020	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50

YEAR	INS- TALLED	ANNUAL GENER-	FIXED		DEM	VARIABLE		DEM	TRANS. LOSS	
	CAPAC-	ATING	GENERA-	TRANS.	SUBSTA-	FUEL	FUEL	ETC.	POWER	ENERGY
	CITY	ENERGY	FACIL.	FACIL.	FACIL.	PRICE	CONSUM	VARIA-	LOSS	LOSS
	(MW)	(MIL.KWH)	(MIL.BT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(BHT/L)	(L/KWH)	(MIL.BHT)	(MW)	(MIL.KWH)
	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XX.XXX	X.XXX	XXXX.X	XXXX.X	XXXX.X
2021	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2022	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2023	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2024	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2025	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2026	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2027	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2028	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2029	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2030	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2031	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2032	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2033	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2034	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2035	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2036	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50
2037	480.0	213.0	73.35	5.17	0.0	4.680	3.377	0.0	24.00	7.50

Oil fired Thermal Power Plant

YEAR	INS-	ANNUAL	FIXED			VARIABLE			TRANS. LOSS	
	TALL F	GENE-	GENE-	TRANS.	SUBSTA-	FUEL	FUEL	ETC.	POWER	ENERGY
	CAPAC-	RATING	FACTIL	FACTIL	FACTIL	PRICE	CONSUM	VARIAB	LOSS	LOSS
	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)	(\$/KWH)	(KWH)	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)
	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X
1981	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1982	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1983	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1984	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1985	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1986	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1987	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1988	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1989	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1990	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1991	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1992	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1993	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1994	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1995	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1996	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1997	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1998	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
1999	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2000	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2001	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2002	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2003	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2004	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2005	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2006	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2007	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2008	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2009	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2010	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2011	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2012	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2013	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2014	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2015	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2016	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2017	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2018	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2019	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2020	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01

YEAR	INS-	ANNUAL	FIXED			VARIABLE			TRANS. LOSS	
	TALL F	GENE-	GENE-	TRANS.	SUBSTA-	FUEL	FUEL	ETC.	POWER	ENERGY
	CAPAC-	RATING	FACTIL	FACTIL	FACTIL	PRICE	CONSUM	VARIAB	LOSS	LOSS
	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)	(\$/KWH)	(KWH)	(MW)	(MW)	(MW)
	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X	XXXXX.X
2021	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2022	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2023	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2024	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2025	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2026	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2027	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2028	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2029	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2030	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2031	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2032	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2033	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2034	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2035	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2036	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01
2037	0.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.01

*** 1 *** PROJECT BALANCE SHEET (HYDROPOWER PLANT)
 --- NO SHARED PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUAL

F.C. PART --- 3.3 %
 L.C. PART --- 3.3 %
 FIXED JCM --- 3.3 %
 FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 1 *** Nam Chon Power Station

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING JCM COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL- CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
1981	664.49	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.28	0.0	0.0	8.28	673.17
1982	1152.24	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	20.70	0.0	0.0	20.70	1272.94
1983	1206.52	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	62.10	0.0	0.0	62.10	1268.62
1984	1302.33	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	70.38	0.0	0.0	70.38	1373.21
1985	1834.49	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	95.22	0.0	0.0	95.22	1900.21
1986	1407.12	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	95.22	0.0	0.0	95.22	1503.04
1987	1078.71	535.0	277.0	267.3	18.76	0.0	80.86	3.43	1.00	85.29	1164.03
1988	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1989	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1990	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1991	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1992	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1993	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1994	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1995	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1996	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1997	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1998	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
1999	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2000	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2001	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2002	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2003	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2004	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2005	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2006	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2007	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2008	33.20	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	125.95
2009	372.40	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	465.15
2010	617.10	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	710.65
2011	584.20	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	676.93
2012	362.33	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	455.05

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL- CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
2013	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2014	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2015	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2016	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2017	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2018	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2019	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2020	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2021	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2022	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2023	187.10	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	279.75
2024	274.10	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	366.75
2025	274.10	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	366.75
2026	174.10	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	271.75
2027	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2028	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2029	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2030	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2031	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2032	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2033	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2034	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2035	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2036	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	92.75
2037	-685.13	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	75.04	0.0	75.04	13.71	4.00	92.75	-592.75

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING DEM COST			TRANS- MISSION DEM COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION DEM COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL- CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
1981	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985	116.14	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.73	0.0	0.0	4.73	121.57
1986	131.29	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.82	0.0	0.0	11.82	145.11
1987	258.34	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.17	0.0	0.0	14.17	273.01
1988	373.48	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.17	0.0	0.0	14.17	387.65
1989	34.30	51.0	77.5	75.0	10.00	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	46.86
1990	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
1991	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
1992	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
1993	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
1994	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
1995	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
1996	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
1997	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
1998	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
1999	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2000	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2001	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2002	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2003	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2004	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2005	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2006	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2007	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2008	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2009	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2010	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2011	21.61	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	34.21
2012	82.33	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	95.43

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING DEM COST			TRANS- MISSION DEM COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION DEM COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL- CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
2013	283.51	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	295.61
2014	34.30	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	46.60
2015	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2016	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2017	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2018	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2019	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2020	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2021	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2022	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2023	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2024	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2025	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2026	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2027	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2028	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2029	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2030	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2031	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2032	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2033	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2034	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2035	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2036	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60
2037	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	12.60	0.0	12.60	0.0	0.0	12.60	12.60

*** 2 *** PROJECT BALANCE SHEET (ALTERNATIVE) --- NO 5(17)14 PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM

F.C PART --- 3.3 %

L.C PART --- 3.3 %

FIXED ICM --- 3.3 %

FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 1 *** Nam Chon Power Station

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUCTION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
1981	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3
1984	472.32	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	472.32
1985	811.10	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	811.10
1986	811.10	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	811.10
1987	415.38	433.3	213.3	232.5	70.85	393.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	1076.96
1988	0.0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
1989	0.0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
1990	0.0	433.3	213.3	202.5	70.85	393.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
1991	0.0	410.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
1992	0.0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	393.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
1993	0.0	433.3	213.3	232.5	70.85	393.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
1994	0.0	430.0	213.3	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
1995	0.0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
1996	0.0	430.0	213.3	232.5	70.85	393.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
1997	0.0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
1998	0.0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
1999	0.0	433.3	213.3	232.5	70.85	393.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2000	0.0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2001	0.0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2002	0.0	430.0	213.3	232.5	70.85	393.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2003	0.0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2004	449.16	430.0	213.3	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	916.04
2005	673.36	430.0	213.3	232.5	70.85	393.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	1139.94
2006	673.36	430.0	213.3	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	1139.94
2007	449.16	410.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	916.04
2008	0.0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	393.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2009	0.0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2010	0.0	430.0	213.3	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2011	0.0	430.0	210.0	232.5	70.85	393.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2012	0.0	430.0	213.3	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUCTION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
2013	J	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2014	J	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2015	0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2016	J	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2017	J	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2018	0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2019	0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2020	J	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2021	0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2022	J	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2023	0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2024	449.16	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	916.04
2025	776.38	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	1243.26
2026	776.38	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	1243.26
2027	586.42	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	1053.80
2028	J	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2029	0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2030	J	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2031	J	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	J	466.88	466.88
2032	0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2033	0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2034	J	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	J	466.88	466.88
2035	0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2036	0	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	0.0	466.88	466.88
2037	-1277.30	430.0	210.0	202.5	70.85	390.86	461.71	5.17	J	466.88	-810.12

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING GCM COST			TRANS- MISSION GCM COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION GCM COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALLED CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
1981	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	345.02	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	345.02
1985	554.13	0.0	-717.0	-717.0	0.0	-628.78	-628.78	0.0	0.0	-628.78	-74.65
1986	554.13	0.0	-514.0	-514.0	0.0	-453.76	-453.76	0.0	0.0	-453.76	103.37
1987	393.02	170.0	95.6	87.5	10.30	83.84	94.14	0.46	0.0	95.10	488.92
1988	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
1989	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
1990	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
1991	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
1992	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
1993	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
1994	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
1995	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
1996	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
1997	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
1998	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
1999	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2000	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2001	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2002	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2003	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2004	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2005	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2006	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2007	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2008	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2009	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2010	293.27	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	1254.65
2011	439.00	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	1401.28
2012	293.27	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	1254.65

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING GCM COST			TRANS- MISSION GCM COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION GCM COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALLED CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
2013	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2014	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2015	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2016	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2017	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2018	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2019	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2020	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2021	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2022	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2023	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2024	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2025	36.50	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	997.98
2026	46.00	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	1010.18
2027	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2028	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2029	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2030	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2031	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2032	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2033	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2034	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2035	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2036	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	961.38
2037	-54.00	170.0	1045.0	956.5	43.13	916.42	959.55	1.83	0.0	961.38	906.48

*** 3 *** PROJECT EVALUATION BY THE NET PRESENT VALUE (N.P.V) METHOD
--- NO SHADOW PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUAL

F.C. PART --- 3.3 %
L.C. PART --- 3.3 %
FIXED COST --- 3.3 %
FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT 13. 1 ***

YEAR	Hydropower Nam Chon Power Station					Alternative Gas Turbine Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F (P.U)	N.P.V (MIL.BHT)				P.V.F (P.U)	N.P.V (MIL.BHT)
1981	664.19	3.28	673.17	0.9091	611.97	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9091	0.0
1982	1152.24	23.73	1172.94	0.8264	954.37	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8264	0.0
1983	1236.52	62.13	1298.62	0.7513	953.13	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7513	0.0
1984	1302.33	77.38	1373.21	0.6830	937.92	472.32	0.0	472.32	0.6830	322.60
1985	1304.15	45.22	1300.21	0.6209	811.83	811.83	0.0	811.83	0.6209	504.07
1986	1437.32	95.22	1533.74	0.5645	808.43	811.83	0.0	811.83	0.5645	458.24
1987	1078.71	85.29	1164.00	0.5132	557.32	610.93	466.88	1076.96	0.5132	552.65
1988	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.4665	43.27	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.4665	217.80
1989	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.4241	39.34	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.4241	198.00
1990	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.3855	35.76	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.3855	180.00
1991	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.3505	32.51	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.3505	163.64
1992	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.3186	29.55	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.3186	148.76
1993	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.2897	26.87	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.2897	135.24
1994	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.2633	24.42	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.2633	122.95
1995	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.2394	22.23	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.2394	111.77
1996	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.2176	20.31	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.2176	101.61
1997	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1978	18.53	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.1978	92.37
1998	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1799	16.88	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.1799	83.97
1999	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1635	15.37	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.1635	76.34
2000	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1486	13.97	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.1486	69.40
2001	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1351	12.73	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.1351	63.09
2002	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1228	11.61	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.1228	57.36
2003	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1117	10.59	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.1117	52.14
2004	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.1015	9.62	449.16	466.88	916.04	0.1015	93.03
2005	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0923	8.75	673.06	466.88	1139.94	0.0923	105.21
2006	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0839	7.97	673.06	466.88	1139.94	0.0839	95.65
2007	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0763	7.27	449.16	466.88	916.04	0.0763	84.88
2008	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0693	6.63	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0693	72.38
2009	372.90	92.75	465.65	0.0630	24.32	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0630	29.43
2010	617.30	92.75	710.05	0.0573	35.73	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0573	26.76
2011	584.23	92.75	676.95	0.0521	39.27	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0521	24.32
2012	362.10	92.75	455.05	0.0474	21.52	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0474	22.11

YEAR	Hydropower Nam Chon Power Station					Alternative Gas Turbine Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F (P.U)	N.P.V (MIL.BHT)				P.V.F (P.U)	N.P.V (MIL.BHT)
2013	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0391	3.63	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0391	18.28
2014	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0356	3.33	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0356	16.61
2015	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0324	3.03	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0324	15.10
2016	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0294	2.73	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0294	13.73
2017	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0267	2.43	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0267	12.48
2018	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0243	2.22	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0243	11.35
2019	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0221	2.03	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0221	10.32
2020	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0201	1.84	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0201	9.38
2021	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0183	1.69	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0183	8.53
2022	187.10	92.75	279.75	0.0166	3.03	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0166	7.75
2023	274.30	92.75	366.75	0.0151	3.33	449.16	466.88	916.04	0.0151	13.82
2024	274.30	92.75	366.75	0.0137	3.03	776.34	466.88	1243.26	0.0137	17.06
2025	179.10	92.75	271.75	0.0125	3.33	776.34	466.88	1243.26	0.0125	15.51
2026	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0113	1.03	586.92	466.88	1053.80	0.0113	11.95
2027	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0094	0.87	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0094	4.38
2028	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0085	0.77	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0085	3.98
2029	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0077	0.63	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0077	3.62
2030	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0070	0.54	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0070	3.29
2031	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0064	0.45	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0064	2.99
2032	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0058	0.35	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0058	2.72
2033	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0053	0.27	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0053	2.47
2034	0.0	92.75	92.75	0.0048	0.21	0.0	466.88	466.88	0.0048	2.25
2035	-684.56	92.75	-592.75	0.0044	-2.53	-1277.33	466.88	-810.42	0.0044	-3.54
TOTAL	10814.48				6683.93	6262.27				4439.60

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT 12. 2 ***

YEAR	Hydropower Thi Khong Power Station					Alternative Oil-fired Thermal Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F	N.P.V				P.V.F	N.P.V
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)
1981	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9091	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9091	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8264	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8264	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7513	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7513	0.0
1984	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6810	0.0	345.02	0.0	345.02	0.6810	235.65
1985	116.14	4.73	121.57	0.6239	75.41	554.13	-628.78	-74.65	0.6239	-46.35
1986	133.29	11.32	145.11	0.5645	81.91	554.13	-450.76	103.37	0.5645	58.35
1987	258.34	17.17	273.01	0.5132	133.13	393.42	95.10	488.92	0.5132	253.89
1988	373.68	17.17	337.65	0.4665	183.89	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.4665	448.50
1989	34.10	12.60	46.86	0.4241	17.87	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.4241	407.72
1990	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.3855	4.89	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.3855	370.66
1991	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.3535	4.42	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.3535	336.96
1992	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.3186	4.01	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.3186	306.33
1993	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.2897	3.65	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.2897	278.48
1994	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.2633	3.32	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.2633	253.17
1995	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.2394	3.02	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.2394	230.15
1996	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.2176	2.74	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.2176	209.23
1997	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.1978	2.49	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.1978	190.21
1998	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.1799	2.27	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.1799	172.92
1999	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.1635	2.08	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.1635	157.20
2000	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.1486	1.87	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.1486	142.91
2001	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.1351	1.73	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.1351	129.91
2002	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.1228	1.53	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.1228	118.10
2003	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.1117	1.41	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.1117	107.37
2004	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.1015	1.23	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.1015	97.61
2005	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0923	1.13	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0923	88.73
2006	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0839	1.06	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0839	80.67
2007	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0763	0.99	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0763	73.33
2008	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0693	0.87	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0693	66.67
2009	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0633	0.77	293.27	961.38	1254.65	0.0633	79.09
2010	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0573	0.72	439.90	961.38	1401.28	0.0573	80.31
2011	21.31	12.60	34.21	0.0521	1.73	439.90	961.38	1401.28	0.0521	73.01
2012	62.13	12.60	95.43	0.0474	4.52	293.27	961.38	1254.65	0.0474	59.43

YEAR	Hydropower Thi Khong Power Station					Alternative Oil-fired Thermal Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F	N.P.V				P.V.F	N.P.V
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)
2013	283.31	12.60	295.61	0.0431	12.73	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0431	41.40
2014	34.10	12.60	46.86	0.0391	1.82	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0391	37.63
2015	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0356	1.43	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0356	34.21
2016	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0324	1.41	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0324	31.10
2017	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0294	1.37	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0294	28.27
2018	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0267	1.36	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0267	25.70
2019	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0243	1.31	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0243	23.37
2020	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0221	1.24	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0221	21.24
2021	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0201	1.23	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0201	19.31
2022	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0183	1.23	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0183	17.56
2023	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0166	1.21	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0166	15.96
2024	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0151	1.19	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0151	14.51
2025	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0137	1.17	36.63	961.38	997.98	0.0137	13.69
2026	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0125	1.16	36.63	961.38	997.98	0.0125	12.45
2027	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0113	1.14	48.83	961.38	1010.18	0.0113	11.45
2028	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0103	1.13	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0103	9.91
2029	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0094	1.12	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0094	9.01
2030	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0085	1.11	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0085	8.19
2031	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0077	1.10	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0077	7.45
2032	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0070	1.09	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0070	6.77
2033	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0064	1.08	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0064	6.15
2034	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0058	1.07	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0058	5.59
2035	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0053	1.07	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0053	5.09
2036	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0048	1.06	0.0	961.38	961.38	0.0048	4.62
2037	0.0	12.60	12.60	0.0044	1.06	-54.93	961.38	906.46	0.0044	3.96
TOTAL	1337.40				567.66	1380.54				5471.72

*** 5 *** DISCOUNT RATE VARIABLE SHEET
--- NO SHADOW PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS DISCOUNT RATE --- 12.0 % EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUAL
F.C. PART --- 0.0 %
L.C. PART --- 0.0 %
FIXED 164 --- 0.0 %
FUEL PRICE --- 0.0 %

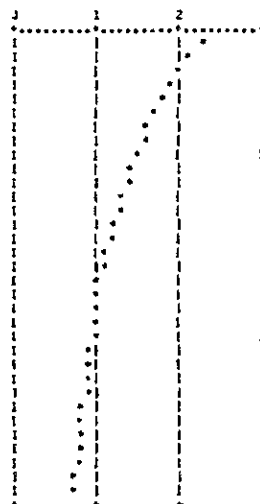
*** CASE 1 ***

DISCOUNT RATE [%]	HYDRO TOTAL INVEST [MIL. BHT]	ALT TOTAL INVEST [MIL. BHT]	BENEFIT - COST		ANALYSIS	
			COST [MIL. BHT]	BENEFIT [MIL. BHT]	A-C [MIL. BHT]	B/C RATIO
5.0	12154.38	9642.80	13302.30	22766.45	12764.14	2.2761
7.5	12154.38	9642.80	9614.16	23622.33	11333.13	2.1453
10.0	12154.38	9642.80	9261.15	18756.41	9495.25	2.0253
12.5	12154.38	9642.80	8938.43	17125.12	8186.69	1.9159
15.0	12154.38	9642.80	8642.02	15692.66	7133.64	1.9159
17.5	12154.38	9642.80	8369.49	14428.93	6059.44	1.7242
20.0	12154.38	9642.80	8115.13	13309.84	5194.71	1.6401
22.5	12154.38	9642.80	7879.27	12314.14	4434.87	1.5629
25.0	12154.38	9642.80	7659.01	11425.06	3766.05	1.4917
27.5	12154.38	9642.80	7452.59	10628.13	3175.54	1.4261
30.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	9911.29	2652.88	1.3655
32.5	12154.38	9642.80	7075.32	9264.29	2188.97	1.3094
35.0	12154.38	9642.80	6902.10	8678.26	1776.16	1.2571
37.5	12154.38	9642.80	6737.80	8145.81	1408.01	1.2093
40.0	12154.38	9642.80	6581.61	7660.63	1078.03	1.1639
42.5	12154.38	9642.80	6432.77	7217.29	784.52	1.1220
45.0	12154.38	9642.80	6291.74	6811.13	519.39	1.0827
47.5	12154.38	9642.80	6154.85	6437.95	283.11	1.0460
50.0	12154.38	9642.80	6024.65	6094.31	69.66	1.0116
52.5	12154.38	9642.80	5900.24	5778.79	-128.45	0.9894
55.0	12154.38	9642.80	5781.37	5486.42	-294.95	0.9698
57.5	12154.38	9642.80	5667.71	5211.73	-455.98	0.9498
60.0	12154.38	9642.80	5559.00	4959.19	-600.81	0.9291
62.5	12154.38	9642.80	5454.59	4724.13	-730.46	0.9075
65.0	12154.38	9642.80	5354.98	4504.98	-850.00	0.8853
67.5	12154.38	9642.80	5261.86	4300.36	-961.50	0.8620
70.0	12154.38	9642.80	5175.03	4109.02	-1066.01	0.8386
72.5	12154.38	9642.80	5094.34	3929.81	-1164.53	0.8153
75.0	12154.38	9642.80	4960.57	3761.62	-1198.95	0.7983
77.5	12154.38	9642.80	4872.58	3603.61	-1268.97	0.7796
80.0	12154.38	9642.80	4787.26	3454.57	-1332.69	0.7617

* --- L.P.R. (HYDROPOWER)

B/C - DISCOUNT RATE

B/C (%)



*** 6 *** FUEL PRICE VARIABLE SHEET
--- NO SHADOW PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS DISCOUNT RATE --- 12.0 % EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUAL
F.C. PART --- 0.0 %
L.C. PART --- 0.0 %
FIXED 164 --- 0.0 %
FUEL PRICE --- 0.0 %

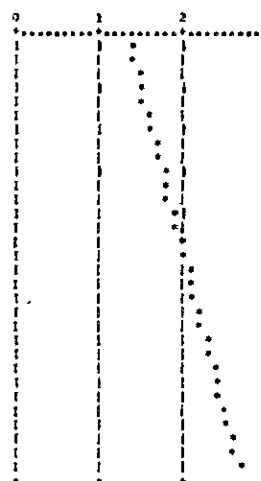
*** CASE 1 ***

FUEL INCREMENT [\$]	UNIT [BHT/HH]	HYDRO TOTAL INVEST [MIL. BHT]	ALT TOTAL INVEST [MIL. BHT]	BENEFIT - COST		ANALYSIS	
				COST [MIL. BHT]	BENEFIT [MIL. BHT]	A-C [MIL. BHT]	B/C RATIO
0.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	9911.29	2652.88	1.3655
5.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	13221.80	2965.38	1.4085
10.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	15510.12	3271.70	1.4516
15.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	17844.79	3590.37	1.4946
20.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	19911.30	3902.88	1.5377
25.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	21473.81	4215.39	1.5808
30.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	22716.32	4527.90	1.6238
35.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	23711.81	4840.39	1.6669
40.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	24411.30	5152.89	1.7099
45.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	24721.83	5465.41	1.7530
50.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	24746.34	5777.92	1.7960
55.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	24446.81	6090.39	1.8391
60.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	23861.32	6402.90	1.8821
65.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	22973.84	6715.42	1.9252
70.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	21746.34	7027.93	1.9682
75.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	20146.84	7340.42	2.0113
80.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	18111.36	7652.94	2.0544
85.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	15611.87	7965.45	2.0974
90.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	12646.38	8277.93	2.1405
95.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	9246.88	8590.42	2.1835
100.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	5451.39	8902.92	2.2266
105.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	1146.84	9215.42	2.2696
110.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	-1673.82	9527.91	2.3127
115.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	-4704.80	9840.39	2.3557
120.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	-7741.30	10152.88	2.3988
125.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	-10772.39	10465.37	2.4419
130.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	-13803.47	10777.86	2.4849
135.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	-16834.55	11090.35	2.5279
140.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	-19865.63	11402.84	2.5710
145.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	-22896.71	11715.33	2.6140
150.0	0.0	12154.38	9642.80	7258.42	-25927.79	12027.82	2.6571

* --- L.P.R. (HYDROPOWER)

B/C - FUEL PRICE INCREMENT

B/C (%)



*** 7 *** PROJECT BALANCE SHEET (HYDROPOWER PLANT)
--- WITH SHADOW PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 12.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM

F.C PART --- 3.3 %
L.C PART --- 3.3 %
FIXED 10% --- 0.0 %
FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

SHADOW PRICE FACTOR

F.C PART --- 1.133
L.C PART (HYDR) --- 0.850
L.C PART (ALTER) --- 0.950
FUEL PRICE --- 1.333

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT 13. 1 *** Nam Chon Power Station

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALLED CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
1981	619.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.87	0.0	0.0	7.87	627.46
1982	1373.14	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.65	0.0	0.0	19.65	1090.01
1983	1131.76	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	58.99	0.0	0.0	58.99	1190.76
1984	1294.99	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	66.86	0.0	0.0	66.86	1361.55
1985	1798.76	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	93.46	0.0	0.0	93.46	1889.21
1986	1426.45	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	90.46	0.0	0.0	90.46	1516.90
1987	1077.76	595.0	277.0	267.3	15.95	0.0	74.94	2.92	0.85	78.71	1156.47
1988	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
1989	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
1990	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
1991	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
1992	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
1993	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
1994	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
1995	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
1996	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
1997	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
1998	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
1999	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2000	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2001	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2002	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2003	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2004	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2005	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2006	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2007	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2008	35.47	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	114.51
2009	398.76	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	478.93
2010	655.49	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	734.53
2011	616.14	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	695.18
2012	377.70	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	456.52

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALLED CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
2013	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2014	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2015	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2016	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2017	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2018	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2019	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2020	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2021	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2022	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2023	189.75	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	268.79
2024	279.40	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	358.24
2025	279.40	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	358.24
2026	183.15	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	261.99
2027	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2028	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2029	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2030	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2031	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2032	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2033	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2034	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2035	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2036	0.0	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	78.84
2037	-698.42	595.0	1138.0	1069.0	63.78	0.0	63.78	11.65	3.40	78.84	-620.09

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING DEM COST			TRANS- MISSION DEM COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION DEM COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW
		[INSTALLED] CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
1981	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985	108.11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.49	0.0	0.0	4.49	112.80
1986	126.22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.23	0.0	0.0	11.23	137.45
1987	249.15	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.46	0.0	0.0	13.46	262.51
1988	378.10	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.46	0.0	0.0	13.46	392.16
1989	36.15	51.0	77.5	75.0	8.92	0.0	11.17	0.0	0.0	11.17	47.32
1990	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
1991	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
1992	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
1993	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
1994	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
1995	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
1996	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
1997	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
1998	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
1999	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2000	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2001	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2002	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2003	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2004	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2005	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2006	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2007	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2008	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2009	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2010	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2011	23.77	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	34.48
2012	88.33	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	99.04

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING DEM COST			TRANS- MISSION DEM COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION DEM COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		(INSTALLED) CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
2013	299.48	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	310.19
2014	36.15	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	46.86
2015	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2016	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2017	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2018	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2019	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2020	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2021	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2022	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2023	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2024	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2025	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2026	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2027	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2028	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2029	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2030	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2031	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2032	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2033	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2034	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2035	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2036	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71
2037	0.0	51.0	93.0	90.0	10.71	0.0	10.71	0.0	0.0	10.71	10.71

*** 8 *** PROJECT BALANCE SHEET (ALTERNATIVE)
--- WITH SHADOW PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNU4

F.C PART --- 3.3 %
L.C PART --- 3.3 %
FIXED P&M --- 3.3 %
FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

SHADOW PRICE FACTOR

F.C PART --- 1.100
L.C PART (HYDR) --- 0.450
L.C PART (ALTE) --- 0.450
FUEL PRICE --- 1.333

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT NO. 1 *** Gas Turbine Power Plant

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL- CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
1981	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	516.38	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	516.38
1985	881.47	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	881.47
1986	881.47	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	881.47
1987	659.15	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	1122.43
1988	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
1989	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
1990	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
1991	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
1992	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
1993	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
1994	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
1995	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
1996	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
1997	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
1998	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
1999	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2000	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2001	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2002	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2003	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2004	494.38	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	957.15
2005	740.37	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	1203.44
2006	740.37	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	1203.44
2007	494.38	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	957.15
2008	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2009	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2010	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2011	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2012	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL- CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
2013	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2014	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2015	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2016	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2017	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2018	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2019	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2020	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2021	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2022	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2023	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2024	494.38	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	957.15
2025	747.32	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	1310.90
2026	747.32	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	1310.90
2027	637.35	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	1100.42
2028	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2029	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2030	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2031	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2032	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2033	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2034	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2035	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2036	0.0	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	463.08
2037	-1,047.00	480.0	210.0	202.5	67.31	390.86	458.17	4.91	0.0	463.08	-941.62

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT VJ. 2 *** Oil fired Thermal Power Plant

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL- CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
1981	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	371.76	J.J	J.J	0.0	J.J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	371.76
1985	595.70	0.0	-717.0	-717.0	0.0	-628.78	-628.78	0.0	0.0	-628.78	-33.08
1986	595.70	0.0	-514.0	-514.0	0.0	-450.76	-450.76	0.0	0.0	-450.76	144.94
1987	422.31	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
1988	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
1989	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
1990	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
1991	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
1992	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
1993	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
1994	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
1995	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
1996	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
1997	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
1998	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
1999	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2000	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2001	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2002	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2003	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2004	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2005	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2006	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2007	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2008	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2009	322.60	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	1281.73
2010	483.49	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	1443.02
2011	483.49	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	1443.02
2012	322.60	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	1281.73

YEAR	INVEST- MENT (MIL.BHT)	GENERATING END		SALABLE ENERGY (MIL.KWH)	GENERATING O&M COST			TRANS- MISSION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	SUB- STATION O&M COST (MIL.BHT)	ANNUAL COST (MIL.BHT)	COST FLOW (MIL.BHT)
		INSTALL- CAPACITY (MW)	PRODUC- TION (MIL.KWH)		FIXED COST (MIL.BHT)	VARIABLE COST (MIL.BHT)	TOTAL COST (MIL.BHT)				
2013	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2014	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2015	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2016	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2017	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2018	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2019	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2020	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2021	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2022	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2023	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2024	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2025	38.96	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	997.20
2026	38.96	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	997.20
2027	53.75	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	1009.89
2028	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2029	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2030	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2031	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2032	0.0	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2033	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2034	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2035	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2036	J.J	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	959.13
2037	-61.39	170.0	1045.0	956.5	40.97	916.42	957.40	1.74	0.0	959.13	898.74

*** 4 *** PROJECT EVALUATION BY THE NET PRESENT VALUE (N.P.V) METHOD
--- WITH SHADOW PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 11.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNU

F.C PART --- J.J %
L.C PART --- J.J %
FIXED JCM --- J.J %
FUEL PRICE --- J.J %

SHADOW PRICE FACTOR

F.C PART --- 1.133
L.C PART (HYDR) --- 0.850
L.C PART (ALTEX) --- 0.950
FUEL PRICE --- 1.133

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT 1), 1 ***

YEAR	Hydropower Nam Chon Power Station					Alternative Gas Turbine Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	P.V.F (P.U)	N.P.V (MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	P.V.F (P.U)	N.P.V (MIL.BHT)
1981	414.50	7.37	627.45	0.9091	573.42	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9091	0.0
1982	1070.34	14.65	1090.01	0.8264	900.83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8264	0.0
1983	1131.76	58.99	1173.76	0.7513	894.69	J.J	J.J	J.J	0.7513	J.J
1984	1294.79	66.35	1361.55	0.6830	927.97	516.08	0.0	516.08	0.6830	352.49
1985	1798.76	90.46	1839.21	0.6209	1173.03	881.47	0.0	881.47	0.6209	547.32
1986	1426.75	90.46	1516.93	0.5645	856.20	881.47	J.J	881.47	0.5645	497.57
1987	1077.76	78.71	1156.47	0.5132	593.46	699.35	463.08	1122.43	0.5132	575.99
1988	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.4665	36.73	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.4665	216.03
1989	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.4241	33.44	J.J	463.08	463.08	0.4241	196.39
1990	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.3855	31.44	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.3855	178.54
1991	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.3505	27.83	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.3505	162.31
1992	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.3186	25.12	J.J	463.08	463.08	0.3186	147.55
1993	J.J	78.84	78.84	0.2897	22.87	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.2897	134.14
1994	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.2633	20.73	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.2633	121.94
1995	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.2394	18.87	J.J	463.08	463.08	0.2394	110.86
1996	J.J	78.84	78.84	0.2176	17.15	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.2176	100.78
1997	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1978	15.60	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.1978	91.62
1998	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1799	14.13	J.J	463.08	463.08	0.1799	83.29
1999	J.J	78.84	78.84	0.1635	12.87	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.1635	75.72
2000	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1486	11.72	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.1486	68.83
2001	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1351	10.67	J.J	463.08	463.08	0.1351	62.58
2002	J.J	78.84	78.84	0.1228	9.69	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.1228	56.89
2003	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1117	8.73	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.1117	51.72
2004	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.1015	7.91	494.08	463.08	957.15	0.1015	97.18
2005	J.J	78.84	78.84	0.0923	7.21	740.37	463.08	1203.44	0.0923	111.08
2006	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0839	6.62	740.37	463.08	1203.44	0.0839	100.98
2007	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0763	6.11	494.08	463.08	957.15	0.0763	73.01
2008	35.57	78.84	114.51	0.0693	7.73	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0693	32.11
2009	398.36	78.84	476.40	0.0630	31.33	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0630	29.19
2010	655.19	78.84	734.53	0.0573	42.17	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0573	26.54
2011	616.34	78.84	695.18	0.0521	36.22	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0521	24.13
2012	377.70	78.84	456.54	0.0474	21.02	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0474	21.93

YEAR	Hydropower Nam Chon Power Station					Alternative Gas Turbine Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	P.V.F (P.U)	N.P.V (MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	P.V.F (P.U)	N.P.V (MIL.BHT)
2013	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0431	3.37	J.J	463.08	463.08	0.0431	19.94
2014	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0391	3.17	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0391	18.13
2015	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0356	2.81	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0356	16.48
2016	J.J	78.84	78.84	0.0324	2.55	J.J	463.08	463.08	0.0324	14.98
2017	J.J	78.84	78.84	0.0294	2.32	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0294	13.62
2018	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0267	2.11	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0267	12.38
2019	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0243	1.92	J.J	463.08	463.08	0.0243	11.26
2020	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0221	1.76	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0221	10.23
2021	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0201	1.54	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0201	9.30
2022	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0183	1.44	J.J	463.08	463.08	0.0183	8.46
2023	189.75	78.84	268.79	0.0166	4.45	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0166	7.69
2024	279.40	78.84	358.24	0.0151	5.41	494.08	463.08	957.15	0.0151	14.45
2025	279.40	78.84	358.24	0.0137	4.91	447.82	463.08	1310.90	0.0137	17.99
2026	183.15	78.84	261.99	0.0125	3.27	447.82	463.08	1310.90	0.0125	16.35
2027	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0113	3.03	637.35	463.08	1100.42	0.0113	12.48
2028	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0103	2.81	J.J	463.08	463.08	0.0103	4.77
2029	J.J	78.84	78.84	0.0094	2.61	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0094	4.34
2030	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0085	2.42	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0085	3.94
2031	J.J	78.84	78.84	0.0077	2.24	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0077	3.59
2032	J.J	78.84	78.84	0.0070	2.07	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0070	3.26
2033	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0064	1.91	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0064	2.96
2034	J.J	78.84	78.84	0.0058	1.76	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0058	2.69
2035	J.J	78.84	78.84	0.0053	1.62	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0053	2.45
2036	0.0	78.84	78.84	0.0048	1.49	0.0	463.08	463.08	0.0048	2.23
2037	-698.12	78.84	-620.09	0.0044	-2.71	-1404.70	463.08	-941.62	0.0044	-4.12
TOTAL	10735.79				6445.23	6829.59				4578.47

*** CASE 1 *** PLANT VO. 2 ***

YEAR	Hydropower Thu Khong Power Station					Alternative Oil-fired Thermal Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F	N.P.V				P.V.F	N.P.V
				(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)				(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)
1981	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9091	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9091	0.0
1982	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8264	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8264	0.0
1983	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7513	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7513	0.0
1984	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6830	0.0	371.76	0.0	371.76	0.6830	253.92
1985	138.31	4.49	112.83	0.6209	77.36	595.70	-628.78	-33.08	0.6209	-20.54
1986	126.22	11.23	137.45	0.5645	77.59	595.70	-450.76	144.94	0.5645	81.82
1987	249.25	13.46	262.71	0.5132	136.71	595.70	96.53	517.04	0.5132	269.33
1988	378.73	13.46	392.19	0.4665	182.99	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.4665	447.45
1989	36.15	11.17	47.32	0.4241	20.37	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.4241	408.77
1990	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.3855	4.13	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.3855	369.79
1991	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.3535	3.75	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.3535	336.17
1992	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.3186	3.41	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.3186	305.61
1993	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.2897	3.13	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.2897	277.83
1994	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.2633	2.82	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.2633	252.57
1995	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.2394	2.56	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.2394	229.61
1996	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.2176	2.33	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.2176	208.74
1997	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.1978	2.12	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.1978	189.76
1998	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.1799	1.93	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.1799	172.51
1999	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.1635	1.75	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.1635	156.83
2000	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.1486	1.59	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.1486	142.57
2001	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.1351	1.44	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.1351	129.61
2002	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.1228	1.32	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.1228	117.83
2003	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.1117	1.23	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.1117	107.12
2004	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.1015	1.17	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.1015	97.38
2005	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0923	0.99	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.0923	88.53
2006	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0839	0.93	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.0839	80.48
2007	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0763	0.82	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.0763	73.16
2008	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0693	0.77	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.0693	66.51
2009	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0630	0.68	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.0630	60.89
2010	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0573	0.61	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.0573	56.20
2011	23.77	10.71	34.48	0.0521	1.83	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.0521	75.18
2012	88.33	10.71	99.04	0.0474	4.07	595.70	959.13	959.13	0.0474	63.71

YEAR	Hydropower Thu Khong Power Station					Alternative Oil-fired Thermal Power Plant				
	INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	COST FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)		INVEST- MENT	ANNUAL COST	BENEFIT FLOW	NET PRESENT VALUE (I = 10.0 %)	
				P.V.F	N.P.V				P.V.F	N.P.V
				(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)				(P.U)	(MIL.BHT)
2013	299.46	10.71	310.17	0.0431	13.33	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0431	41.30
2014	36.15	10.71	46.86	0.0391	1.81	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0391	37.54
2015	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0356	1.31	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0356	34.13
2016	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0324	1.13	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0324	31.03
2017	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0294	1.01	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0294	28.21
2018	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0267	0.92	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0267	25.64
2019	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0243	0.83	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0243	23.31
2020	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0221	0.76	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0221	21.19
2021	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0201	0.69	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0201	19.27
2022	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0183	0.63	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0183	17.51
2023	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0166	0.58	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0166	15.92
2024	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0151	0.53	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0151	14.47
2025	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0137	0.49	38.06	959.13	959.13	0.0137	13.68
2026	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0125	0.45	38.06	959.13	959.13	0.0125	12.44
2027	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0113	0.42	50.75	959.13	959.13	0.0113	11.45
2028	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0103	0.39	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0103	10.61
2029	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0094	0.36	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0094	9.89
2030	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0085	0.33	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0085	9.17
2031	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0077	0.31	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0077	8.43
2032	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0070	0.28	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0070	7.65
2033	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0064	0.26	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0064	6.94
2034	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0058	0.24	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0058	6.28
2035	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0053	0.22	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0053	5.67
2036	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0048	0.20	0.0	959.13	959.13	0.0048	5.07
2037	0.0	10.71	10.71	0.0044	0.19	-60.39	959.13	959.13	0.0044	3.93
TOTAL	1346.15				553.03	1665.13				5550.33

*** 11 *** DISCOUNT RATE VARIABLE SHEET
--- WITH SHADOW PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM

F.C. PART --- 1.1 %
L.C. PART --- 3.3 %
FIXED COST --- 3.3 %
FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

SHADOW PRICE FACTOR

F.C. PART --- 1.100
L.C. PART (HYDRO) --- 3.950
L.C. PART (ALTE) --- 3.950
FUEL PRICE --- 1.000

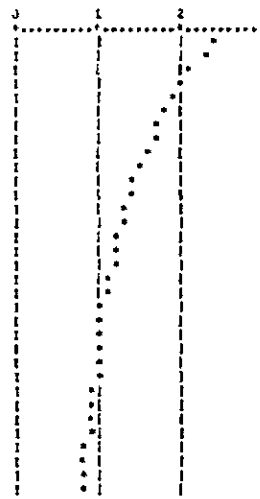
*** CASE 1 ***

DISCOUNT RATE	HYDRO TOTAL INVEST	ALT TOTAL INVEST	BENEFIT - COST		ANALYSIS	
			COST	BENEFIT	B-C	B/C RATIO
(%)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	
5.0	12011.93	10494.72	9616.34	23084.46	13468.12	2.4005
5.5	12011.93	10494.72	9247.32	20926.22	11678.90	2.2629
6.0	12011.93	10494.72	8911.17	19047.42	10136.25	2.1375
6.5	12011.93	10494.72	8603.48	17404.21	8790.73	2.0229
7.0	12011.93	10494.72	8320.94	15963.83	7642.89	1.9182
7.5	12011.93	10494.72	8059.10	14687.01	6627.91	1.8224
8.0	12011.93	10494.72	7816.49	13558.57	5742.08	1.7346
8.5	12011.93	10494.72	7590.81	12554.28	4963.46	1.6539
9.0	12011.93	10494.72	7379.66	11657.11	4277.45	1.5796
9.5	12011.93	10494.72	7181.58	10852.67	3671.09	1.5112
10.0	12011.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
10.5	12011.93	10494.72	6819.19	9475.17	2655.98	1.3895
11.0	12011.93	10494.72	6652.61	8882.92	2230.31	1.3353
11.5	12011.93	10494.72	6494.51	8344.00	1849.49	1.2849
12.0	12011.93	10494.72	6344.13	7853.88	1509.75	1.2380
12.5	12011.93	10494.72	6200.76	7405.29	1204.52	1.1943
13.0	12011.93	10494.72	6063.82	6994.10	930.28	1.1534
13.5	12011.93	10494.72	5932.76	6616.16	683.39	1.1152
14.0	12011.93	10494.72	5807.13	6267.96	460.82	1.0794
14.5	12011.93	10494.72	5686.54	5946.41	259.87	1.0457
15.0	12011.93	10494.72	5570.58	5648.82	78.24	1.0140
15.5	12011.93	10494.72	5458.46	5375.98	117.52	1.0019
16.0	12011.93	10494.72	5350.16	5126.82	76.66	0.9959
16.5	12011.93	10494.72	5247.71	4897.65	619.94	0.9943
17.0	12011.93	10494.72	5147.48	4684.93	437.45	0.9925
17.5	12011.93	10494.72	5050.61	4486.87	256.26	0.9905
18.0	12011.93	10494.72	4956.93	4292.16	73.23	0.9878
18.5	12011.93	10494.72	4866.21	4109.76	243.55	0.9843
19.0	12011.93	10494.72	4778.44	3938.44	169.88	0.9799
19.5	12011.93	10494.72	4693.09	3777.41	104.32	0.9746
20.0	12011.93	10494.72	4610.43	3625.84	51.41	0.9678

* --- L.R.P. (HYDROPOWER)

B/C - DISCOUNT RATE

B/C (%)



*** 12 *** FUEL PRICE VARIABLE SHEET
--- WITH SHADOW PRICE FACTOR ---

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS

DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.0 %

EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM

F.C. PART --- 3.3 %
L.C. PART --- 3.3 %
FIXED COST --- 3.3 %
FUEL PRICE --- 3.3 %

SHADOW PRICE FACTOR

F.C. PART --- 1.100
L.C. PART (HYDRO) --- 0.850
L.C. PART (ALTE) --- 3.950
FUEL PRICE --- 1.000

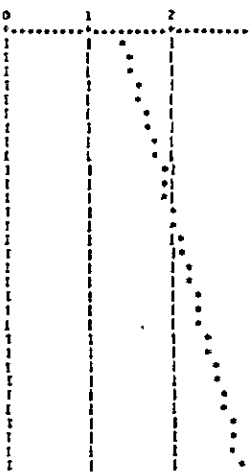
*** CASE 1 ***

FUEL PRICE INCREMENT	UNIT FUEL	HYDRO TOTAL INVEST	ALT TOTAL INVEST	BENEFIT - COST		ANALYSIS	
				COST	BENEFIT	B-C	B/C RATIO
(%)	(BHT/KWH)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	(MIL.BHT)	
0.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
5.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
10.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
15.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
20.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
25.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
30.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
35.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
40.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
45.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
50.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
55.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
60.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
65.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
70.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
75.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
80.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
85.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
90.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
95.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
100.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
105.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
110.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
115.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
120.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
125.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
130.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
135.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
140.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
145.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483
150.0	0.0	12081.93	10494.72	6995.18	10128.77	3133.59	1.4483

* --- L.R.P. (HYDROPOWER)

B/C - FUEL PRICE INCREMENT

B/C (%)



*** 4 *** THE INTERNAL RATE OF RETURN (I.R.R) AND BENEFIT - COST RATIO (B/C) OF THIS PROJECT CASE

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.0 % EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM

... E.C. PART --- 0.0 %
 L.C. PART --- 0.0 %
 FIXED O&M --- 0.0 %
 FUEL PRICE --- 0.0 %

*** CASE 1.***

(1) THE INTERNAL RATE OF RETURN (I.R.R) CALCULATED BY THE REGULA ITERATIVE METHOD

THE I.R.R OF HYDROPOWER IS 14.1 % (PROJECT BENEFIT IS MEASURED BY ALTERNATIVE PLANT)

(2) PROJECT EVALUATION BY THE BENEFIT/COST RATIO (B/C) METHOD

B/C RATIO = $\frac{\text{SUM}((\text{INVESTMENT} + \text{ANNUAL COST}) * \text{P.V.F})}{\text{SUM}((\text{INVESEMENT} + \text{ANNUAL COST}) * \text{P.V.F})}$: ALTERNATIVE HYDROPOWER

= 1.3655 (I= 10.0 %)

B-C = 2652.88 (MIL.BHT)

*** 10 *** THE INTERNAL RATE OF RETURN (I.R.R) AND BENEFIT - COST RATIO (B/C) OF THIS PROJECT CASE

*** EVALUATION CRITERIA ***

CALCULATION PERIOD --- 57 YEARS DISCOUNT RATE --- 13.3 % EXCHANGE RATE --- 1.000 (BHT/BHT)

ESCALATION PER ANNUM
 F.C PART --- 0.0 %
 L.C PART --- 0.0 %
 FIXED DEM --- 0.0 %
 FUEL PRICE --- 0.0 %

SHADOW PRICE FACTOR
 F.C PART --- 1.100
 L.C PART (HYDRO) --- 0.850
 L.C PART (ALTER) --- 0.950
 FUEL PRICE --- 1.000

*** CASE 1 ***

(1) THE INTERNAL RATE OF RETURN (I.R.R) CALCULATED BY THE REGULA ITERATIVE METHOD
 THE I.R.R OF HYDROPOWER IS 15.2 % (PROJECT BENEFIT IS MEASURED BY ALTERNATIVE PLANT)

(2) PROJECT EVALUATION BY THE BENEFIT/COST RATIO (B/C) METHOD

B/C RATIO = $\frac{SJM((INVESTMENT + ANNUAL COST) \times P.V.F) : ALTERNATIVE}{SUM((INVESEMENT + ANNUAL COST) \times P.V.F) : HYDROPOWER}$

= 1.4480 (I = 10.0 %)

B-C = 3133.59 (MIL.BHT)

Financial Programs Taking Escalation (as Reference)

Financial Program of Nam Chon Project

Unit: Million US\$ (Million ₭)

Year	Foreign Currency	Local Currency	Total
1981	11.5 (236)	25.2 (516)	36.7 (752)
1982	21.4 (439)	52.6 (1,078)	74.0 (1,517)
1983	28.4 (582)	63.3 (1,297)	91.7 (1,879)
1984	52.6 (1,077)	61.3 (1,259)	113.9 (2,336)
1985	79.9 (1,638)	90.7 (1,859)	170.6 (3,497)
1986	75.6 (1,549)	83.9 (1,721)	159.5 (3,270)
1987	56.9 (1,167)	87.5 (1,793)	144.4 (2,960)
Total	326.3 (6,688)	464.5 (9,523)	790.8 (16,211)

Notes: * These prices are based on the level as of 1980, taking the price escalation of 8 percent per annum into consideration.

* 1US\$ = 20.5₭

Financial Program of Thi Khong Project

Unit: Million US\$ (Million ₭)

Year	Foreign Currency	Local Currency	Total
1985	2.8 (57)	6.3 (129)	9.1 (186)
1986	4.5 (93)	8.4 (171)	12.9 (264)
1987	10.4 (214)	15.9 (325)	26.3 (539)
1988	22.9 (469)	19.1 (393)	42.0 (862)
1989	3.0 (61)	3.9 (80)	6.9 (141)
Total	43.6 (894)	53.6 (1,098)	97.2 (1,992)

Notes: * These prices are based on the level as of 1980, taking the price escalation of 8 percent per annum into consideration.

* 1US\$ = 20.5₭

FINANCIAL ANALYSIS BY PROJECT BASIS

Return on investment for the Project is shown in the attached table. The costs of the Project are as same as the figures for the economic analysis. The benefits are considered as the sales income from the Project and were estimated by the annual energy sales and 1.08 Baht/kWh of the average net sales income at the consumer's end taking 10 % at the distribution line loss into consideration.

The financial internal rate of return (FIRR), i.e. Equalizing Discount Rate, is 8.0 %. The most of interest rate of the financial assistance for this kind of projects to developed countries are less than this figure. Judging from the fact, this project is also sound in the financial point of view.

UPPER QUAE YAI PROJECT
Return on Investment

Year	Cost Streams (Million Bahts)			Benefit Streams (Million Bahts)						Sales Income
	Nam Chon PS C1	Thi Khong PS C2	Total C	Power Energy (GWh) at Primary Substation			Annual Energy Sales (GWh) P			
				Total						
				Nam Chon PS P1	Thi Khong PS P2	Total P3				
1981	673	0	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1982	1,173	0	1,173	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1983	1,269	0	1,269	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1984	1,373	0	1,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1985	1,900	122	2,022	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1986	1,503	145	1,648	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1987	1,164	273	1,437	267	0	267	240	259	0	
1988	93	388	481	1,069	0	1,069	962	1,039	0	
1989	93	47	140	1,069	75	1,144	1,030	1,112	0	
1990 - 2007	93	13	106	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2008	126	13	139	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2009	465	13	478	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2010	711	13	724	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2011	677	34	711	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2012	455	95	550	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2013	93	296	389	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2014	93	47	140	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2015 - 2022	93	13	106	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2023	280	13	293	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2024	367	13	380	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2025	367	13	380	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2026	272	13	285	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2027 - 2036	93	13	106	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	
2037	-593	13	-580	1,069	90	1,159	1,043	1,126	0	

Equalizing discount rate (FIRR) = 8.0%

Basic Assumptions

Distribution Loss = 10 %

Average Sales Income = 1.08 Baht/kWh

